

KING ELIOE, McPHERSON AND RELATED FAMILIES.

Their Genealogies and Biographies

By
Lewin Dwinell McPherson, A.B., A.M.

Dedicated to the Memories of our James Turner MacMurchy and Margaret Loretta (BAUER) McPherson.

Copyrighted in U.S.A., 1951, by Lewin Dwinell McPherson and Elizabeth Weir McPherson.

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting unceasingly of the living in a book of genealogy it seems appropriate to refer the reader to some similar records in ancient history.

Adam and his descendants to the death of Saul, King of Israel, are recorded in Chapters I to IX of First Chronicles: "The Lord spake unto Moses in the Wilderness of Sinai in the tabernacle of the congregation on the first day of the second month in the second year after they were come out of the land of Egypt, saying, 'Take ye the sum of the congregation of the children of Israel, after the families by the house of their fathers with the number of their names, every male by their polls, from 20 years old and upwards...'"

Other enumerations are recorded in Numbers, Chapters I to IV, Ezra, Chapter I and Nehemiah, Chapters VIII and X. Forty two generations of the ancestry of JESUS CHRIST, extending back to Abraham, are recorded by Matthew in Chapter I. Luke traces the ancestry of the SAVIOUR back to Adam, in Chapter III verses 23-38 inclusive, -immediately following his account of His baptism when the voice from Heaven called Him: "My Beloved Son in whom I am well pleased." Some further quotations offered are: "And the Chief Captain came and said: 'Art thou a Roman?' And Paul answered 'Yes'. And the Chief Captain answered and said: 'With a great sum I obtained this freedom.' And Paul said: 'But I was born free.'"

"Our ancestors were not wholly free when they came on the great adventure across the Atlantic. They paid a great price that we might be born free."

Since pride of ancestry may be stimulated by genealogical publications the following are quoted: "It matters little where I was born, or whether my parents were rich or poor.

Whether they braved the cold world's scorn or walked in the pride of wealth secure."

But whether I live an honest man and hold my integrity firm in my clutch,

I tell you, my brother, as plain as I can, It matters much."

"A people who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." -Macaulay.

Heredit y.

"Somebody labored years ago
Whose name I do not know
Ploughed ground or Build the open sea
And loved a maiden that I might be.

Two centuries ago or more
A woman at an English door
Looked fondly at a lilac tree
And passed that bid of pride to me.

One stood enraptured as he heard
The music of a singing bird,
And now with each returning Spring
I find I da the self same thing.

Could we untangle all our lives
And learn how much in us survives,

We right discover just how far
Goes back what makes us what we are."

Edgar Guest.

The "Laws of Heredity" worked out in the pains-taking experiments by Gregor Mendel, an Austrian monk, and obscurely recorded by him, in 1865, are marvels of simplicity, uniformity and certainty. His record was discovered about 1900.

Many thinkers, -in many lands, -had done much work on the assumption that such laws existed. In the 19th. century many people were busy on these same problems. The discovery of Mendel's record greatly increased activity in testing, applying and expanding these laws in most species of the vegetable and animal kingdoms, -including people, which resulted in far-reaching benefits.

Yet this progress did not disprove Socrates' philosophy that a man's destination is more important than his origin.

KING ELIOE and McPHERSON genealogical and biographical records have been gathered by, or for, many descendants of many surnames, widely scattered, -over long periods, -with great perseverance, patience and skill, -through much diligent effort, travel and expense. Each preserved much of individuals, families and locations.

Words can not express the appreciation due by each and all of us to the many hundred co-operators for the material preserved in this book. A list of the names, personally known to this compiler, or through correspondence, appears on pages 439-448, inclusive, Item 574 (1-642, inclusive) and contain% within the Bibliography pages 438 and 439 and pages 448 and 449, the names of other co-operators with earlier researchers, now deceased for our ancestry.

In the index of persons, 455-504, inclusive, such page, -and item number thereon, will appear in connection with the name and other page citations of each such researcher and of each person so cooperating.

The devotion of each of these researchers and co-operators has enriched some portion of this book, many providing such, -some for nearly all groups in the book. The diligence of each rescued from oblivion enviable careers of early North American ancestors, or of their descendants.

Among Contributors of only a single item • □ • many who provided "keystones" supporting the "pedigree" of hundreds, -in instances, of thousands, without which their full ancestry might never be known.

The extent of co-operators' work may, in instances, be seen in the frequent appearing at the end of paragraphs in the text their bibliography item number, pages 438-449. Such co-operating person's name in the Index of Persons, pages 455-504 inclusive, has his or her page number, -in the bibliography in three figures and preceding parentheses " () ", which parentheses inclose their Item number in bibliography.

To all, and for all each researcher, cooper-²-ator or contributor supplied, -grateful acknowl-
edgement is hers cheerfully made by compiler.

Others, not listed in the Bibliography, pp. 425-499, inclusive, -some unrelated to families herein, generously searched to order in State Houses, county courthouses, municipal archives, cemeteries, dusty [●] tian, private family records, news clippings from local and State publications of births, marriages and deaths, loaned or copied scrap books, church and lodge records. Much data from these sources are not credited to the researcher who found and reported these, which are retfrenctd in Bibliography hereof, pp. 425-438, inclusive to the repository or custodian thereof.

Friends among professional and other genealogical workers are due much reciprocity from compiler for their friendly and thoughtful interest for noting and submitting to him such data used herein, found in course of their work.

In the private publication by an individual of a genealogy as extensive as this book, space must be conserved by limiting biographies generally to little more than registering full name, address, dates and places of birth, marriage, death and place of burial, principal events in life and any outstanding unselfish service to one's community, -or to humanity anywhere, -from any station or occupation in life. For such, many listed herein demerit high praise.

To publish this book at a cost within the financial resources of the most people who may become interested in it contents no change or addition can be made in the same connection as one's own family generally after it is in type for the printer, but such addition or change has been made fully on nearest convenient page.

These separate pages are brought together by cross-reference and in the Index of Persons, pp. 455-504 inclusive.

For other persons belonging in this book, although printed without being included, a blank ruled page 505 is inserted into which they may be copied and referenced to ancestry in the book, and may be added to the printed index, -in ink.

Generally, -for persons printed herein, -of whom much has been published elsewhere and previously, the parts not republished it old for reading.

Compiler could not write this book to be read and understood with as little study as newspapers and many other publications.

Writers of much history seldom witness many of the events they record. From such, readers have a right to be cited to the sources of the compiler's information. Compiler herein accepts that obligation. Such a source has been assigned a number or a combination number and a letter case letter, the letter in parentheses. Any such citation found in the text may be found repeated in the Bibliography, pp. 425-419, inclusive.

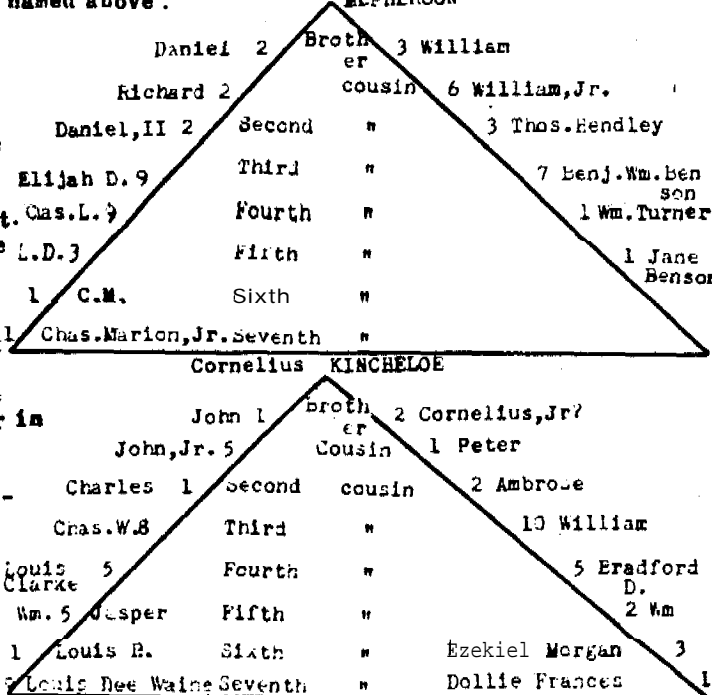
The reader is urged to become familiar with the following facilities or resources of this book: (a) Bibliography or "Source of Information", (b) Geographical Index, or Index of PLACES, pp. 450-454 inclusive and (c) Index of Persons, which latter includes person's State of Residence.

Nearly all persons shown in this book as descendants of Cornelius KINCHELOE, K. p. 5, are practically indexed in a third way by their own individual "pedigree", or symbols thereof composed of the Capital letter "K" and numerals, each stylized from the other by a hyphen, "-"; "K" meaning, in every instance CORNELIUS KINCHELOE, p. 5. Each numeral following the letter "K" and [●] cupritsd from it and from other numerals by a hyphen, means a distinct and individual person, -in a succeeding

and different generation. If a generation is missing, or there is uncertainty as to the person's order of birth in parents' family this "chain" of "pedigree [●] yhbols" is broken or incomplete and/or a question mark, thus "?" is inserted in the broken "chain of symbols." Compiler was not impressed with the adaptability of a "so-called" universal system of pedigree symbols used in many of the genealogical publications for best simplifying the presentation of at many generations of descendants of earliest known Kincheloe and McPherson ancestors as became available for and are instated in this book.

By shortening from the right hand end of any person's complete "pedigree chain" herein, one numeral at the time (and recording the name left at the end of the "pedigree chain" line, - on ruled paper) much person's complete ancestry can be "pieced out." Dropping the last numeral from the right hand end of your "pedigree chain" leaves your parents' "pedigree chain", the second last is your grandparents, the third last, your great-grandparents. Further dropping the last numeral from your great grandparents' "pedigree chain" in a line leaves only the Capital letter "K", for KINCHELOE, and the final or left hand numeral 1, 2 and 3, -left in a McPherson "pedigree chain" leaves only immigrants, Alexander, Daniel or William McPherson. With page numbers you acquire as last above you can list on same ruled line, the spouse, in each generation, complete paternal and maternal. The page number from the book for husband and wife, and for them in index will provide you everything in the book to read of ancestry.

A similar exercise, -on ruled paper, -will teach you to determine your degree of relationship, if any other person in the book having a full or unbroken "pedigree chain" of "pedigree symbols." After making your own generations' list as above and make a similar list of other Kincheloes or McPhersons and post your own list on one oblique side of an equilateral triangle similar to the one diagrammed below. Next post on opposite oblique side of triangle generations in any other branch descended from Cornelius Kincheloe or from either of the 3 McPherson immigrants named above.



At common law two persons are kin to each other in the degree of the one most remote from their common ancestor.

To find a named person in this book consult the index of Persons, pp. 453 to 504, inclusive, where 200 more pages often follow the name. The lowest numbered page is generally the first record, and in the list of births of parents' children. The next highest page number is generally for that child as an adult and probably head of own family. Other page numbers in index for same person may be other events in life. All such page references should be followed to fully read that individual's record. The lowest and next lowest page numbers are usually a cross-referencing of pages from parent to child and child to parent and are an independent means for reader picking his way back through this book until every generation from the living to the immigrant ancestor is reviewed and listed on a chart. This chart may have 4 columns, the living person's "chain" of "pedigree" symbols, the name of the living person, his or her spouse and in the last column, all pages shown in the index of persons and text of the book set both husband and wife, in each of the some dozen generations back to the immigrant ancestor.

Absence of "pedigree" symbols in front of names listed in this book may mean only that compiler had not then been able to identify full ancestry, or material intervening generations. When interspersed with, or immediately following others having full "pedigree" symbols, such listing is usually based on no more than inference from association in time and place of the unidentified with the identified. Otherwise, the unidentified are listed elsewhere and separately by States and/or counties alphabetically arranged as to places, and so indexed.

Compiler has omitted no name spelled KINCHELOE or KINSLOW or sounding like either, nor the names who any such married and has added all available direct ascending ancestry, male and female, of "in-laws" married to rare.

If the name of a person can not be remembered but the place of residence is known, such as county, town, river, creek, bay, lake, fort, mountain, battleground, church, cemetery with the State in which located, the page citation in the Index of Places, pp. 530 to 554, may lead to information in the text of this book as to such person.

Thousands of names of persons printed in this book with date of birth no more definite than 1 of 2 consecutive years were copied from the U.S. Censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, and few of 1880 where only their age then, - in years, - and in a few instances, - in months for infants. 1870 is the latest open and readily accessible to general researchers.

The reader's indulgence for errors found in this book will be appreciated as will be any efforts they make to enter corrections in all copies accessible. If advised of errors corrections will be made before delivering unsold books.

Rather than omit anyone seemingly belonging in this book it was decided to include some

Set whom it seemed impractical to complete verification.

Abbreviations are used in this book set names of some miles, months, States and for words such as "Co." for county, "b" for born; "m" for married, "d" for died and "Ch" for children. Surnames or "in-laws" are meant to be written in capital letters.

Numbered names of children following the list-

-3-

ing of a ● artifice is only the Christian name, the surname of each child being understood to be the same as its father.

The Divine edict at the exit from the Garden of Eden placed on every human being the necessity for individual effort and personal thrift.

All who can not, or will not conform to this just requirement can live only at the expense of others. In quest for easier places to gain a livelihood, mankind has sought another Garden of Eden, or Utopia, generally with disappointment. With little to carry many have wandered far on foot, of ten alone. The natural routes of travel into the interior of a country was on the streams, - in a canoe. Later, as necessity challenged human ingenuity to make easier modes of travel and transportation, the primitive boat was constructed and equipped, when men had learned how to steer it. It was used on streams, bays, inlets and small lakes at first, then extended to coastwise and later to large lakes, seas and finally across the oceans, before the adoption of steamboats.

Overland exploration was aided by man domesticating various beasts to serve him, among the earliest being the donkey, camel, ox and elephant, - and later horses and mules.

Perfecting the steam engine made relatively modern times made possible the steamboat and the Iron Horse and its railroads.

These seem to be a proper background for the study of the dispersion in their genealogies. Each mode of transportation effected its members in being whets they are recorded in this book.

The extent of their overland movements warrants discussion of some of their most frequently used routes of their migrations within the American Colonies and States.

Before the advent of the American Indian wild animals, - principally those traveling on hoof, seeking salt licks, water and new pasture, - whether seasonally, intermittently or regularly, - surveyed instinctively paths along the lines of shortest distance with the least resistance to the destinations for supplying their needs and comfort.

Their "beaten paths" were largely adopted by the Indians, who added to or relocated the animal paths by removing some obstacles the animals could not surmount.

These animal paths became known as "Indian trails". Along these the white man came, removing more obstacles, finally making the most of them into roads over which the ox-cart could be guided when loaded with some camping or household equipment and food. Further improvement of these ways made them possible for the "Conestoga Wagon" of "Coveted Wagon" fame, or as "Prairie Schooner", the most efficient overland vehicle drawn by oxen at first and later by horses and mules.



Along these roads American surveyors directed the laying of steel rails in making American net work of steam railroads more than any other country ever enjoyed and by this mass transportation brought settlers to most American communities capable of supporting a dense enough population to warrant the building, maintenance and operation of railroads throughout the U.S.A.

When population adjacent to navigable streams flowing from the eastern mountain ranges into the Atlantic Ocean had increased as to require more good land a demand arose for improved transportation inland, by the time of the American Revolution. Some of the need for these roads was military, - occasioned by Indian wars.

General Forbes built a military road from Philadelphia, Pa. to Ft. Duquesne, - across the Pennsylvania mountains.

General Braddock opened a road in 1755 through the mountain wilderness to connect the same military ports with Ft. Cumberland, now in Maryland. Neither of these roads were much used by the colonists.

Daniel Boone located the road through the Cumberland Gap, near which the lines of Ky., Tenn. and Va. now meet. This was done about 1765. It soon became the emigrant trail into Ky., accounting for the extent to which eastern and central Va. was settled by Carolinians and Virginians.

Madam designed a gravel and crushed stone-surfaced road which was built in 1792 from Philadelphia to Lancaster, Pa., a distance of 65 miles which was the first removal of blockades to winter travel in U.S.A.

By 1802 freight-wagon and stage-coach schedules were offered to the public on the 1,200 miles of overland route between Boston, Mass. and Savannah, Ga.

The beginning of the 19th. century saw the territory adjacent to the Ohio River opened to settlers and the trails across the Appalachians mountains were used by large numbers to reach it.

In 1806 Congress appropriated for the first Federal road construction, - the "National Pike". It extended from Cumberland, Md. across the Appalachian Mountains to Wheeling, Va. (W. Va.) on the Ohio River in 1817, and later to Columbus, capital of Ohio, - in 1823, to capitals of Indiana and Illinois and to St. Louis, Mo. on the Mississippi River. It is now Route U.S. 40, a link in the transcontinental route from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans.

The Santa Fe Trail into the Southwest was opened in 1822, - for trade between U.S.A. and the new Republic of Mexico. Previously the most western American settlement had been at the site of present Independence, Jackson Co., Mo.

On the Santa Fe Trail the "prairie schooner" became the vehicle of this new commerce.

The Pacific Northwest was opened to settlers in 1842 and over the Oregon Trail moved the caravans of "prairie" schooners, carrying everything in history, - all difficulties, hardships and dangers considered. The Oregon Trail became U.S. Route 30.

In 1847 the Mormon Trail started from Nauvoo, Ill., ran westward to the Platte River, - then followed the Platte, - on the opposite bank from the Oregon Trail, which it joined in the South Pass across the Continental Divide in southwestern Wyoming, - and ran thence to Salt Lake City, Utah.

The discovery of gold in California in 1849 started another exodus to California from settled sections of the U.S.A. and other countries.

Many from east of the beginning of the Ore-

gon Trail followed it to a connection with the California Trail leading to San Francisco, - at a point north of Salt Lake City.

All these trails were only the direction the emigrants sought to go, modified by intervening streams, lakes, deserts and mountains, - to find the best fords, lowest accessible gaps, or short-set distances between oases.

In the more densely populated sections of the East turnpike companies multiplied, building and operating toll roads for stage coaches, freight carriers and others.

The building of the first railroad in the United States in 1830 was followed by many others so that by 1850 turnpikes had such competition from railroads that highway improvement suffered until about 1890 from steel rails being laid on about one-quarter million miles of rail lines of American railroads, serving most well settled regions. On these steam locomotive operations had defied all competition from overland travel and transportation.

Perfection of the internal combustion engine in the beginning of the 20th century, followed soon with improvements in automobiles, revived and intensified the demand for improvement in highways, which within less than a half century have linked more communities together in a national system of concrete or other hard, smooth-surfaced fords. " 62

"Corny American families have Royal and noble blood" but we have far more reason to be proud of our pioneers."

Extended research through records and books available to compiler discloses no name spelled or sounded "KINCHELOE" earlier than the record of the marriage in Northumberland Co., Va. Oct. 14, 1660 of Hugh Kinselo to Marion HALEY.

Not content with the absence from literature in the American Colonies or Europe of the surname "KINCHELOE" of a date earlier than 1660 compiler sought, and was generously accorded, the able cooperation of the library of the Genealogical Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Utah, who searched through 60 volumes of their indices of English records from the beginning of Parish registers in 1538 to 1770 A.D., through their indices to Irish, Isle of Man, Welsh and Scottish records, through a large card index of persons from all parts of the world, and through other surname indices without once finding the name "KINCHELOE". Their British, Scottish and Isle of Man records showed most surnames beginning with letter "K" than other countries. 574(432) (a)

"Kincheloe is an Americanized spelling of a Scottish or Irish name which had been evolved in those early days for only one family."

148
Early researchers into American Kincheloe ancestry were aware of the record above of marriage of Hugh Kinselo to Marion HALEY, but found no confirmation that Hugh was father of Cornelius Kincheloe, K, p. 5. They did find public record that Cornelius was father of John, K-1, p. 6, and record of John having married and obtained records of names of most of John's 11 children. Proof is cited in this book that nearly all listed in this book descend from Cornelius most of them through this son, John, others through a grandson, Peter Kincheloe, K-2-1, p. 395, apparently a son of Cornelius, probably of Cornelius, Jr. On available records these early re-

searchers apparently accepted Cornelius Kinche-5-
loe as our immigrant ancestor.

From 8 years research to publish the genealogical book, THE HOLCOMBES (Harcnes), 1947, immigrants to Northumberland Co., Va. by compiler's wife it was learned that as early as 1660 there was about as dense a population of immigrant families there from England as in any early Virginia county. Cornelius Kincheloe is recorded in Richmond Co., Va. Dec. 6, 1693, in 1694 and June 26, 1695 as planter living on own land on Totuskey Creek, North Farnham Parish. This part of Richmond Co. had been in old Rappahannock Co. until it was abolished in 1694. Old Rappahannock Co. had been taken from Lancaster Co. and Lancaster from Northumberland and York counties, Va., in 1651.

Whether or not the Totuskey Creek land owned and occupied by Cornelius Kincheloe, was near a Hugh Kinselo mettleamnt hat not been learned.

In this state of information as to the ancestry of Cornelius Kincheloe, the descent of Hugh Kinselo, or the name of the Kincheloe immigrant to American Colonies compiler prefers, in publishing a book for general circulation to leave the reader free to decide, or pursue further research before deciding.

Cornelius is recorded as "Kinseloe" as witness to will of John Rice proved for record in Richmond Co., Va. Dec. 6, 1693. 514(22,25)

Cornelius Kincheloe signed as surety on a bond in the sum of 10,000 pounds of tobacco, Richmond Co., Va. in 1694. 514(2,4)

Cornelius Kincheloe ("Chencello") planter, of N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. took deed June 26, 1695 from Shadrach Williams for 100 acres on the west side of Totuskey Creek along the line of said Chencello's adjoining land of William Smith, along Kiachtloe Sprig Branch. 514(2,3,18); 572(29)(h).

Totuskey Creek flows from its source at Rainwood, southeasterly by north and then due south, - the west side could mean either bank. 149

Of this land 90 acres was sold by deed dated June 2, 1724 signed by John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6 in which deed his wife, Elizabeth, joined to Robert Smith, planter, for "6,000 pounds of good tobacco", reciting further: "which land was by Shadrach Williams by deed, June 26, 1695 sold and conveyed to Cornelius Kincheloe, father of the aforesaid John" by whose devise became the proper inheritance in fee-simple of the said John, to whom it descended as heir-at-law to the aforesaid Cornelius Kincheloe. 514(18)

The remaining 10 acres of said original 100 acres had been conveyed by deed dated Apr. 21, 1722 signed by said John Kincheloe and wife, Elizabeth, for 1,600 pounds of tobacco to William Smith, the location and recitals as to inheritance in it being copied in their deed for the 90 acres next above. NOTE: - 514(1-3).

The above does not necessarily mean that John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6 was the only child or son of Cornelius Kincheloe since inheritance in the American colonies was then according to the English laws by which the oldest son inherited all the father's land to the exclusion of brothers and sisters. It was called "primogeniture". SEE Cornelius Kincheloe, Jr., K-2, p. 50, and Peter Kincheloe, K-2-1, pp. 395-97, 4, 6. 148, 149.

The name of the wife of Cornelius Kincheloe and mother of his proven son, John, has not been learned, there being some surmise that her maiden name was Williams. He was surety for Shadrach Williams in 1694. has a common ancestor. 148, 572

Early researchers for Kincheloes in Richmond and other Virginia counties' public records left notation of a "trace" giving them the impression that a second Cornsliant, - of the generation of and contemporaneous with John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6, existed and that he was a younger son of Cornelius, father of John. 148, 149, 572(3).

Failure to find record abroad of Kincheloe surname prior to first record thereof found in American Colonies, Hugh Kinselo and Cornelius Kincheloe, both in Virginia seems to warrant preserving here "the traditions of widely scattered branches of the family, opinion of scholars and comments of researchers studying Kincheloe ancestry" - without interest.

"So far as verification of Kincheloe family traditions has been made and reported these were found to be based on facts with only slight deviation as to details, and for this reason, I would hesitate to discard them even in the absence of supporting evidence." "The time and place of settlement in Virginia as well as the family associations lend color to the traditions of the family."

The earliest known extensive genealogical research available, as to Kincheloes is substantially preserved in this book: as made by Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7-2, p. 100, within about the decade prior to 1916. 149

Clement Rosa Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6, p. 102, was intensively absorbed in much research and compilation of the same for about 10 years prior to his death in 1939.

James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, p. 84, coordinated the work of Jones throughout his research. Throughout a long, active life prior to his death in 1947 he gathered and preserved an immense collection of his Kincheloe kin. All three of these master researchers' work became available to compiler upon which he started this book as a memorial to such of them, - all passing away without taming their labors in print.

McCarthy recorded his conclusion that: "The first Kincheloe in the American Colonies worked at Taylor's Iron Works." - 149

These and other researchers' opinions, - and traditions, - are quoted as follows:

"Kincheloe came from England; settled at Dumfries, Stafford (now Prince William) Co., Va. thence on Chesapeake Bay, - now 10 miles inland." 574(72)

"Cornelius Kincheloe, p. 5 and son, John, K-1, p. 6 'of English ancestry' came early to Va., being settled in Prince William Co. 301(a-g), 304. 573(29,40)

"The Kincheloes are of pure English ancestry with any other nationality. They show an unusual tendency to become farmers, - to stick to the soil and acquire land. They marry the sons and daughters of farmers. They also have a tendency to move about, - to occupy the frontier. This may be due to the fact that they are fond enough of land to want good land, - not so common in regions they have abandoned. Their tradition is for education in the home with the family school room and tutor. The Kincheloes have been rural for probably many centuries. Tradition is strong in them, - doing what their ancestors have done for many generations past. Their ancestors in England must have been, at least, land gentry for only upper classes in England in their day received any education." - 304 p. 49.

"The entire Kincheloe family in America has a common ancestor. 148, 572

"XL is not possible to state the exact date of the arrival in Virginia of the progenitor of the Kincheloe family in America. It is a family tradition that he was of the English gentry class; arrived from England about 1670; settled on Occuquan Creek and worked at Taylor's Iron Works".

This statement is made on the authority of Mrs. John (Virginia Emily Smith) MOONEY, K-1-5-4-8-4 p.271 of Sardis, Tenn., deceased. 148,149, 572(3).

"The original Kincheloe immigrant to Virginia was a Cavalier who fought against Cromwell and came to America after the defeat of the Royalists and the death of King Charles I. He probably landed at Dumfries, Va.; settled on Occuquan Creek and worked at Taylor Iron Works."

"One family tradition is that after the downfall of Charles I our Kincheloe emigrant fled England to Ireland, where he dwelt some time later leaving Ireland on account of political and religious restrictions, settling in Virginia." 206(a); NOTE :- 225(a), 276, 317, 573.

From the time of marriage of John Kincheloe, K-1, p.6 the dates of his death and births of his children it seems probable that John's father, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-, p.5 would have been too young to have fought against Cromwell, who died in 1658 and that the soldier was of the generation of the father of Cornelius.

"The fact that both John Kincheloe, K-1, p. and John Cumberland, apparently his wife's brother, voted for Lord Fairfax in the election in 1741 shored a leaning toward the nobility at that late date." 148,149, 372(21).

"The cradle of the Kincheles in the American Colonies apparently was on land owned and occupied by Cornelius Kincheloe, K-, p.5, on Kincheloe Spring Branch of Totuskey Creek in North Farnham Parish, Richmond county, Virginia."

"The Kincheles were known to be Scotch-Irish, old people saying to me that they remembered some of them who had a distinct Scotch accent." 573(17) (c).- SEE Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10, p.105.

"A Scotch fully named Low moved to Holland; married a Dutch girl named Kinche. That started the name Kincheloe, Kincheloe. The family emigrated to Dumfries, Va. on Chesapeake Bay." 574(72).

"The name, Kincheloe, is of Celtic origin Celts being members of the Aryan race, which includes the ancient Gauls and Britons, the Gaelic Scotch, the Irish, the Bretons and the Welsh, but whether Scottish or Irish the name could have had its derivation in either country." It may be certain that the Kincheloe came from Britain or Ireland rather than Continental Europe."-136,148.

The Christian names of the 11 children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe, K-1, p.6. and of the 4 or more known children of Peter KINCHELOE, K-2-1, p.396 and of Peter's son Conrad Kincheloe, K-2-1-1, p.397, and Daniel Kincheloe, K-2-1-4, p.415 should have weight in deciding the nationality of the Kincheloe ancestor who was immigrant to the American Colonies.

TWO COATS OF ARMS.

The revised book of Heraldry contains the names of Virginia's first families including the name KINCHELOE with a picture of the coat of arms.

The significance of the coat of arms is derived from the name.

"There are two crests on the coat of arms and the shield is quartered, -divided into four parts with four coats of arms. The NW Kinche repeated and the name Loach repeated."

The name is a compound Scotch word, formed from three old Gaelic words: Geann (pronounced "kin"

-6- and meaning 'head of' or 'chief' Cinn- idh, meaning ('of the clan') and Loach (pronounced loe and meaning 'warrior', thus 'Chief Warrior of the Clan'. 100, 254.

"KINSELLA, chief of Hy-Cinselagh of the county of Wexford:

ARMS : Argent, a fess, gules between two garbs of the last, and in base, a lion purrable Irish: O'Ceannsalaike, Ceann, the head; slach, unclear Anglicized. Kinselagh, Kinsella, Kingsley, Kinsley, Tinsley.

Eana O'Ceannsalaike (younger son of Durnod-na married Eball, who died 1711.

The 58th Christian King of Leinster was the O'Ceannsalaike of the O'Ceannsalaike. Edmund Kinselagh Tirlach Durnod Duhr Thomas Fuom. Chief of the Durnod Supt. 1750 Art (Arthur) Dumoch

"KINCHELOE"- Irish origin variant of Ceannsalaike A.D. 406 Neill, last of pagan monarchs of Ireland- Neill of the Sins Hostages took army to Gaul; was accompanied by Eana Kinsellach, one of his tributary princes, King of Leinster from whom it is supposed that the Kinsellachs or Kincheles descend.

Another account is- that Eocha, son of Eana Kinsellach killed him.

Later O'Kinsellachs, Baron of Hy-Kinsellachs, now Wexford, belonged to then.

Again, A.D. 959 when a descendant of Neill succeeded him as monarch of Ireland, the King of Leinster was Brandubh, a descendant of Eana Kinsellach and they had an encounter. Brandubh refused to pay tribute to Hugh O'Neill. Battle at Wexford followed. Hugh lost his life.

Ceanncinnidloach, "Chief Warrior of the Tribe or Clan."

A branch of the Irish family evidently emigrated to Germany and settled there." -100

The U.S. Census of Richland Co., Camden District, S.C. records a widow Kinsaloe and Herman Kinsaloe.

Descendants of immigrants in U.S.A. arriving within the past 2 or 3 generations write that they came as O'Kinselagh but have changed the spelling of their surname to Kinsella, their immigrant ancestor leaving the tradition with them that the names are the same as Kincheloe. 574(371)

K-1- John Kincheloe, p.6 and wife, Elizabeth, signed deed, Jan. 4, 1725 conveying to Anthony Snider their home plantation on waters of Kincheloe Spring Branch and Totuskey Creek, in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.

Soon thereafter John and family moved from Richmond Co., Va. to Stafford Co., which then covered all of northern Va. beyond the "Neck".

He acquired a large boundary of land in Stafford Co., which was cut off into Prince William Co., Va. with his homestead tract in 1730 to 1731, there being no record in Prince William Co., Va. of deeds or grants to him for his large early land holdings in Prince William Co., his home plantation being in Hamilton Parish of Prince William Co.

He took deed to land in Stafford Co., Va. from Wm. Champ between 1728 and 1732; signed as witness June 15, 1773 a deed from Richard Tidwell to Thomas Osborne for 842 acres on the south side of Occuquan Creek, recorded in Prince William Co. acquired new lands in the vicinity of Nebasco Creek not far from Potomac River in Stafford Co., Va. which was cut off into Prince William Co., and lay in Hamilton Parish.

John Kincheloe served as warden of Truro Parish -7-
 Prince William Co., Va. 1732-1736 and as vestryman
 from 1736 until his death in 1749; took deed from
 George Calvert Jan. 30, 1737 for land on Fow-
 ell's Run, 300 acres within the Dixie Ward survey;
 from John Creel land on Ball Run; made deed Aug.
 17, 1737 for 40 pounds Va. money to John Gregg for
 169 acres in Hamilton Parish, both described as
 "Gentleman of Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co.,
 Va."; is recorded on the quit-rent roll of Prince
 William Co., Va. in 1738; was appointed May 28,
 1739 as guardian for Margaret Osborne, his account
 as such was approved by the Court Aug. 28, 1741; in
 elsewhere described in the public records of Prince
 William Co., Va. as "Gentleman". "These and the
 standing of the families with whom early Kincheloe
 intermarried and had for their neighbors and asso-
 ciates confirm the tradition that they belonged to
 the gentry."

John Kincheloe's name is on the poll list of
 electors of Prince William Co. in 1741 and 1744;
 owned much land on both sides of Bull Run, larger
 a part of which were perhaps in Fairfax Co., Va., ex-
 tending eastward from Bull Run to Clifton Station,
 Va. - several miles on which five generations of
 descendants were born and buried. Their grave
 markers were destroyed by Union Army encampments
 on their site. Later graves are marked. From these
 tracts two large farms remain to this day in own-
 ership of descendants, one by the estate of James
 Ulysses Kinchelot, deceased, K-1-3-7- 6- 4- 3- , p.
 84, the other by E.P. Kirby, ex-sheriff of
 Fairfax Co., Va., p.

John Kincheloe a. Richmond Co., Va.
 17187 Elizabeth CANTERBURY, born there
 d. Prince William Co., Va. between 1776
 and 1778. She was the daughter of John and Ruth
 WILLIAMS) Canterbury, dau. of Roger and Joane
 FRITH) Williams.

John Kincheloe signed will Mar. 16, 1746
 and died in Prince William Co., Va. before Mar. 25,
 1746 when appraisal of his estate is dated and
 filed there. The original will and record of it
 are lost from county court house. Recitals of be-
 quests of land by him are found in deeds of
 two or more sons, when they mold same and re-
 cords of the Va. House of Burgesses refer to it by
 date at signing. File indices in Prince William
 Co. Court House indicate such a will was probated
 there. A list of tithables for Dettingen Parish,
 Prince William Co., Va. for 1747 by Thomas Strib-
 ling records "widow Kincheloe", meaning Mrs. John
 (Elizabeth CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1, p. 6.

She married 2nd. before 1749 Edward Emms,
 planter and Justice of Prince William Co., Va. who
 served as warden of Truro Parish there 1732-36 and
 as vestryman 1736-1748, signed bond as Justice of
 the Peace in Prince William county, Va. in 1772
 with wife, Elizabeth (Canterbury) (Kincheloe) Emms,
 K-1, p. 6 Isaac DAVIS, K-1-4, p. 110, and William
 Kincheloe, K-1-9-3, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

From a recital in more than one deed by
 John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kinche-
 loe, K-1-1, p. 6, it is acquired "under the will of
 John Kincheloe, deceased of Prince William Co., Va."
 from recorded birth dates of three of their sons,
 the K. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. register
 of births, calling Cornelius, K-1-2, p. 50 and
 Daniel Kincheloe "son of John and Elizabeth Kinche-
 loe"; recital in deeds to or by their two younger

daughters, Mrs. George (Margaret Kincheloe)
 Prince William Co., Va. 1732-1736 and as vestryman
 from 1736 until his death in 1749; took deed from
 (Kincheloe) TYLER, K-1-11, p. 388, and as attorney
 power of attorney by Thomas STRIDLING, Jr., hus-
 band of Nancy Ann (Kincheloe) Stridling, K-1-8,
 p. 321, that Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1,
 p. 6, was her mother; from family tradition, as-
 motivation in administering the estate of their
 father, John Kincheloe, deceased, K-1, p. 6, by
 elimination of the Kincheloe family, as
 other and contemporaneous Kincheloe family, as
 appears from many comprehensive records in the
 State Bout of Va. and county Court Houses of
 their region and from John's widow, their moth-
 er, surviving him a list of their 11 children
 follows, - in approximately their order of birth
 (born in K. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.)
 1-Mary, 1719?, p. 8, 2-Cornelius, Oct.
 8, 1721, p. 50, 3-Daniel, Jan. 8, 1723/24, p. 50;
 4-Elizabeth, 1726?, p. 110; (b. Hamilton
 Parish, Stafford (now Prince William) Co., Va.) 5-
 John, Jr., 1728?, p. 121; 6-Wileman,
 1731?, p. 320; 7- (Mrs. John HOSKINS),
 1731?, p. 321; 8-Nancy Ann, 1734?
 p. 321; 9-William, May 26, 1736, p. 346; 10-
 Margaret, 1737, p. 387; 11-Sarah,
 1741?, p. 389.

The evidence connecting them as children
 of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,
 of John K-1, p. will be presented hereinafter in the
 individual biographical sketches of the above
 11 children, which form the framework for the
 of this book. The placing of Mary and Elizabeth
 Kincheloe as born in Richmond county, Va. is in
 part on family tradition that 3 or 4 of their
 older children were born before the parents' re-
 move from Richmond to Stafford (now Hamilton
 Parish, Prince William Co., Va. and from the report
 of marriage date of Mary Kincheloe being before
 the marriage of others of her brothers and sis-
 ten.

John Canterbury d. intestate at his Totus-
 key Creek homestead in N. Farnham Parish, Rich-
 mond Co., Va. 1716; the tract willed by John
 1703 Ruth WILLIAMS. The tract willed by John
 Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6, to their son, Daniel Kinche-
 loe, K-1-3, p. 50, in Prince William Co., Va. as im-
 proved for his family homestead, was christened
 by him as "Canterbury".

"There is a Kincheloe family tradition that
 John CANTERBURY had a close relative Lord
 Canterbury of England. Other reports are that
 he was of the English royalty. Several Can-
 terbury families were early residents of Staf-
 ford (now Prince William) Co., Va.

Ruth WILLIAMS was b. in old Rappahannock
 (now Richmond) Co., Va. between 166 and Feb. 1,
 1673. Am Ruth CANTERBURY "out into Court (in
 Richmond Co.) Apr. 3, 1717 and testified that John
 Canterbury departed this life without making a
 will." She was appointed administratrix of his
 estate. Appraisers were appointed and ordered to
 make a return before Apr. 2, 1718. She signed bond
 as such administratrix with Richard Branham and
 George Thompson as sureties. Invoices were re-
 turned Sept. 20, 1717 and Mar. 8, 1818. John Kinche-
 loe, K-1, p. and John Canterbury, Jr., replac-
 ed about sureties on the administratrix' bond
 Nov. 1, 1721. Suit was brought by btr as adminis-
 tratrix in 1719 against William Dunn of Farnham
 Parish, Richmond Co., Va. for the purchase price
 of 100 acres on Totuskey Creek due her
 late husband, John Canterbury, deceased. As Ruth
 Canterbury joined John Kincheloe and wife, Eliza-

both, Jan. 3 and Jan. 4, 1725 in signing deed -8- conveying to Anthony Snider 100 acres on Totuskey Creek, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va., recorded there Feb. 2, 1725.

Indices in Court records there show Ruth Canterbury as petitioner in a suit filed there in 1733.

Roger Williams was plaintiff in a suit in Northumberland Co., Va. in 1669; lived in Northumberland as early as 1665; signed will Feb. 26, 1675, recorded in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co., Va. June 1677, bequeathing to, among other children, "my son, Shadrach Williams", "b. Feb. 1, 1673" "my daughter, Rebecca", "b. Jan. 20, 1675" and "my wife, Joane"; m. 1668 Joane FRITH,

da. of Nathaniel, who signed will 1676, recorded in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co., Va. bequeathing to, among others, - "my daughter, Joane Williams"

Joane (FRITH) (Williams) (Wills) LLOYD's will Jan. 8, 1703 recorded in Richmond Co., Va. Feb. 2, 1703 bequeathing to, among others, "my daughter, Ruth Canterbury and her husband, John Kincheloe," K-1, p. 6; "my son, Shadrach Williams".

Joane (FRITH) Williams m. 2nd Samuel Wills, who by deed of gift to Shadrach and Susan Williams son and daughter respectively of said Joane ("Jen") signed Nov. 6, 1677 "in consideration of his marriage to said Joane ("Jen") Williams, late wife of Roger Williams". Said Samuel Wills d. before Apr. 24, 1684 when said Joane m. 3rd. Lewis Lloyd, who signed will, recorded in 1680 bequeathing to, among others, Ruth Williams, "my daughter-in-law", meaning step-daughter. Joane (FRITH) (Williams) (Wills) Lloyd d. 1703. 10, 14, 70, 136, 148, 149, 201, 206(a), 218(g), (15), 225(a), 228(a), 276, 281, 290(b), 301(a-g), 304, 308, 317(f, g), 374, 511(b, c), 512 (1, 3, 5, 7, 17, 19, 27, 27.1, 29, 36, 38, 125-127, 132.2, 513 (1, 2), 514(1, 2, 4, 13-19, 22, 23, 25, 26), 515(a), 572(1, 2, 14, 18(e), 21, 26, 26.1(b), 29(d, f), 22, 53, 54(a), 55(a), 573(26.1)(a), 29, 40, 53, 54(a), 55(a); 574(29, 51(f), 72, 85(1), 125(b, c, h), 432(a).

K-1-1- Mary Kincheloe, p. 7, m. Fairfax Co., Va. 1740: Richard SIMPSON, Jr.

d. Caswell Co., N.C. 1789, son of Richard, who d. at homestead on South Run of Potomack Creek, Fairfax Co., Va. 1762 and wife, Sarah, who d. there in 1766, having land patent issued to him Apr. 15, 1727 as "Richard Simpson" for 300 acres on branches of Wolf Run and Popes' Head adjoining John Waugh in Fairfax Co., Va., which land he deeded to Richard Simpson, Jr. and wife, Mary.

Richard, Sr. signed will in 1761, his widow, Sarah, signed will in 1764, both recorded in Fairfax Co. They were parents of 7 children.

Richard, Jr. and wife, Mary, moved to Orange (now Caswell) Co., N.C. before 1764; represented Caswell Co. in the N.C. Assembly; owned much land in Orange and Caswell Co., in Va. and in Kentucky Co. (then Va.) now State of Ky.; signed will Nov. 25, 1783 recorded in Caswell Co. July 1789, bequeathing to, daughter, Susannah Barton, wife of David BARTON, Keziah BUCHANAN, widow, Margaret Williamson, wife of Jeremiah WILLIAMSON, son, Richard Simpson, granddaughter, Priscilla POSTON, daughter, Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Jesse OLDHAM, Sarah Hart, wife of Nathaniel HART, Mary Ann Harris, wife of Tyra HARRIS, Lydia Tate, wife of Zachariah ("Zachaeus") TATE, Ede Kunn, wife of William NUNN and Nancy Tate, wife of Waddy TATE and to "Mary, wife of testator"

Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson signed will July 9, 1795 recorded in Caswell Co., N.C. 1798 bequeathing to Elizabeth Oldham, Lydia Tate, Priscilla

la DICKENS, Ede TATE, Zedekiah TATE, Jesse TATE, Zara, Chinai ("Chinoe"), Polly, John and David BARTON.

From the foregoing, -and such other information as has become available as to the locations, association, times of marriages, ages of grandchildren of Richard and Mary (KINCHELOE) Simpson, Jr. and their descendants an arrangement of order of birth of their children as named in one or both wills of their parents different from the order listed, especially in their father's will, is ventured by compiler, as follows: (b. Fairfax Co., Va. 12 Sarah, Feb. 24, 1744, p. 9, 1- Susannah, p. 8; 3- Keziah, p. 47, 4- Margaret, p. 47, 5- Richard, III, p. 47, 6- (Mrs. POSTON), p. 47; 7- Elizabeth, p. 47; 8- Mary Anne, p. 48; 9- Lydia, p. 49 10- Ede, p. 49. 11- Nancy, Anne, p. 49

McCarthy's success in tracing Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson through her Hart and Shelby descendants was given circulation in his lifetime and a memorandum from a holder of such information preserved it in Tex. and returned it to the Va. Kincheloe kin. Its accuracy has been confirmed from many descendants. 149, 572(19)(b), 121, 144(1), 148, 149, 245, 273(52)(b), 469(a, b, 1), 502(6, 43, 43.1); 572(19)(b), (21)(b, 1, c, i); 573(34)(b), (54)(f); (56)(a, b); 574(62, 141(b), 221, 424), (459)(a) K-1-1-1- Susannah Simpson m. 1760: David

Barton, she having bequest in the will of her father, Richard Simpson, signed Nov. 25, 1783, recorded in Caswell Co., N.C. at July 1789 term of court there, and by the will of her mother, Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson, dated July 9, 1795, also recorded there, - in 1798 bequests were made to Zera, Chinai (Chinoe?), Polly, John and David BARTON In Caswell Co. Mary ("Polly") Barton m. 1776 Simon DENNEY and Kezia Barton, in 1806 John BARKER.

David Barton had grant from Ky. June 23, 1784 for 400 acres on Silver Creek, Lincoln Co. Ky. David Barton is recorded in the 1810 Census of Fayette Co., Ky. as over 45 years old with 1 female, 16-26.

In Fayette Co., Ky. the will of Abraham Stout Barton was recorded in 1824, dated Dec. 29, 1823 bequeathing to "father, John Barton", "uncle, David Barton" and to "children, Abraham and John"; John Barton served there Sept. 12, 1823 as appraiser of estate of William Davis and in Jan. 1824 David Barton served as commissioner in the estate of Thomas Moxley, deceased.

David Barton was referred to Mar. 4, 1833 by James Davis of Bourbon Co., Ky. in his proof of military service for the Colonies in the Revolutionary War as a "person familiar with" his service.

James, John and Lewis Barton are recorded in the 1790 Census of St. David's Dist., Caswell Co., N.C., apparently unmarried, - without other members of their family.

David Barton, b. Greene Co. Tenn. (then N.C.) Dec. 4, 1783; moved to Mo. Territory, 1809; elected Attorney-General 1813; first circuit judge, Howard Co., 1815; presiding Judge, 1816; member House of Representatives of Mo., 1818, serving as Speaker; president constitutional convention, 1820; elected first Missouri U.S. Senator upon admission as a State, re-elected in 1825, serving from Aug. 10, 1821 to Mar. 3, 1831; member of State Senate, 1834; Circuit Judge 1835 until death, Sept. 28, 1837, living Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo., where he died and is

buried there, -in Walnut Grove cemetery."

The connection of the above, except as listed in Susannah's father and mother's will, is only remotely inferred. Nothing else became available, even as a possibility. Zera, Chinese, Polly, John and David Barton are apparently Susannah's children, grandchildren of Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson, K-1-1-, p. 8. 103(18), 144(1), 148, 149, 191(1), 245, 339(d)(13), 342(m), 350(a,b), 355(a), 426(33), 431(43), 469(a,b,b.1), 470(b), 573(34)(b); 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2- Sarah Simpson, p. 8, n. Fairfax Co., Va. Dec. 25, 1760 Nathaniel HART, b. Hanover Co., Va. 1734, d. near Ft. Boonesboro, Madison Co., Ky., July 20, 1782, - killed by Indians, while out riding near his home. He was 5th son of Thomas Hart, Jr., b. England, 1769, d. Hanover Co., Va. 1755, and wife, Susannah RICE, m. 1730-1732, who, as widow, removed with her children to Orange Co., N.C. in 1760.

Thomas Hart, Jr. was son of Thomas, merchant of London, Eng., who became blind late in life. He came to America and settled in Hanover Co., Va. and is reputed to have been a member of the Hart families of New England and Pa.

Susannah Rice was dau. of Thomas, Englishman, of Welsh descent, who m. Margaret HOUSE and came to Va. between 1680 and 1690. This Rice (Rhys) family of England are of the same arms as King John of England and descend from David, last Prince of Wales before the conquest by Edward I.

"As captain in 1760 Nathaniel Hart commanded a company for the suppression of an insurrection which threatened to overthrow the government and for his bravery in the discharge of this arduous and hazardous undertaking was handsomely complimented by the officers of the government." 144(1)

Nathaniel Hart was given blanks in Dec. 1762 signed for the Governor of the Province of N.C. for use in Orange Co. 16 military and 2 coroners commissions and 12 letters testamentary. 243(7)

He served as juror in Superior Court at Hillsboro, N.C. Sept. 22, 1769; was appointed Commissioner of Peace and Dedimus of Orange Co. by Provincial Council, at New Bern Nov. 10, 1769; commissioned Captain Dec. 5, 1771 by Gov. Josiah Martin. 202(d), record of pay roll of his Co. of Orange Regt. of N.C. militia is recorded in 1771, 243(27) about which time he was engaged in suppression of an insurrection in a battle at Alamance; "was an ardent patriot during the American Revolution." 106(50) 243(13,14)

Nathaniel Hart was a leading spirit in opening Kentucky for white settlement and establishing Ft. Boonesboro there, "..." a man of affluence and social position "was influential in organizing the Transylvania Company and in arranging the preliminaries of the Treaty of Sycamore Shoals with the Cherokee Indians at Watauga, full credit for the success of which has been accorded him. The boundaries of Transylvania were recorded in the N.C. Legislature May 27, 1775. They purchased from the Over Hill Cherokee Indians 200,000 acres on Powell, Clinch, Cumberland, and Tennessee (Holston) Rivers. Nathaniel Hart's share in this tract was one-eighth.

In the Spring of 1774 Nathaniel went to the towns of the Cherokee Indians and proposed this purchase. These Indians kindly received him and agreed to treat for the sale. He returned to Caswell Co., N.C. and the Transylvania Company composed of Richard Henderson, John Williams, Nathaniel Hart and his brothers, Thomas and David Hart, John Luttrell, William Johnston, James Hogg and Leonard H. Nealey Bullock, -or most of them, started for Watauga equipped with a large supply of goods, bullocks,

-9- hogs, flour, etc. effecting the purchase Mar. 17, 1775 of "Transylvania", -lying south of the Ohio River. In their memorial Sept. 25, 1775 to the Continental Congress sitting at Philadelphia, Pa. were reservations, restrictions, etc. of land ownership in the Transylvania Colony.

"Title to the land did not bring political recognition for the proposed colony. Out of the political and legal controversies, which followed, Virginia in 1778 allowed the Company 20,000 acres in consideration of their labors and expense and for erection of a barrier against the Indians N.C. followed with a like acreage in 1783, -for the same reason."

"The extent of its success as a business enterprise is dwarfed by the success of the Transylvania fort for defense throughout the American Revolution, -significant nationally."

This purchase was secured to them by the General Assembly of N.C. in 1778.

Daniel Boone with 30 men were rushed to Boonesboro arriving early in 1775. Col. Richard Henderson and Nathaniel Hart followed arriving Apr. 8th. These 3 and John Luttrell marked the site for Ft. Boonesboro, Ky. Apr. 8, 1775.

Among others then, or soon to become associated with this settlement were Jesse Benton, Wm. Cocke, Nathaniel Hart, Christopher Irvine, John Floyd, John Donelson, Jesse Oldham, Col. Pres-James Robertson, Isaac and John Shelby. and Lawrence Thompson, most of whom are recorded as occupying the small fort built in 1779 at White Oak Springs about a mile from Boonesboro and included the wife and children of Nathaniel Hart and Col. Lawrence Thompson, as well as Daniel Boone, -all by or before 1780.

Capt. Nathaniel Hart is mentioned in the meeting at Oxford, Granville Co., N.C. Sept. 25, 1775 of the Proprietors of the Transylvania Company as successor to Col. John Williams, appointed agent, should he die. The Proprietors then present and voting included Col. Richard Henderson, Col. Thomas Hart, Col. John Williams, Capt. John Luttrell, Wm. Johnson, Jas. Hogg and Leonard H. Bullock. The meeting ordered Col. John Williams on a mission to Boonesboro.

Nathaniel Hart when in Ky. in 1775 selected a place there for his future home and soon removed his family to Turkey Creek, Cartaret (now Carter) Co., Tenn. (formerly N.C.) and left there to await preparation of the plantation and settlement of the country in Ky.; entered in Ky. when there in 1775 a claim for 400 acres and a preemptor claim for 1,000 acres on Silver Creek, going forward into the wilderness land in Ky. to prepare their future home. He "was doubtless commander-in-chief of the Ky. forces in the vicinity of Ft. Boonesboro". He had first moved from Fairfax Co., Va. to Orange (later Caswell) Co. N.C. It took 5 years to complete this perilous journey, - by 1780, when his family and party were soon compelled to seek refuge from hostile Indians at which place and vicinity they remained "...".

Their established home in N.C. had been at the "Red House" in Orange (later Caswell) Co. now within and near the eastern line of Caswell

The "Heirs of Nathaniel Hart" received grant from Ky.: 250 acres on Paint Lick Creek, Lincoln Co., July 30, 1784, 500 acres on Hind's Creek and 878 acres on River Feb. 10, 1785; 200 acres on Ky. River, Jan. 28, 1785; 300 acres on Lost Fork of Otter Creek Feb. 23, 1785; 250 acres on Silver Creek, Mar. 19, 1785; in FAYETTE CO. : 3,000 acres

on Licking River; in MADISON Co., 2,000 acres -10-
 on Goose Creek May 18, 1787 ("Mar. 24, 1784"); in FAY-
 ETTE Co., 500 acres on Lubergrud Creek, Mar. 13, 1789;
 in MADISON Co., 1,000 acres on Hart's Fork of Silver
 Creek, June 2, 1798; in BOURBON Co., 2,000 acres on
 Licking River, Feb. 4, 1789; in MADISON Co., 1,000 acres
 on Middle Fork of Ky. River, May 6, 1787; in FAYETTE
 Co., 1,000 acres on Lubergrud Creek, Mar. 2, 1789; in
 LINCOLN Co., 400 acres on Hart's Fork of Silver
 Creek, June 2, 1798; in CLARKE Co., 500 acres on Ky.
 River, Sept. 26, 1798 and in Montgomery Co., 4,000 ac-
 res on Licking River, Feb. 5th. and 6th., 1804.

Land grant was issued Jan. 8, 1783 for 250 ac-
 res on Paint Lick Creek, Lincoln Co., Ky. in name
 of Nathaniel Hart.

In the liquidation of division of the Trans-
 sylvania Company the "heirs of Nathaniel Hart",
 received 3,957 acres in Christian Co., Ky. as a
 1/8th. interest in the Henderson and Company lands.

One report indicates that of the 200,000 ac-
 res purchased by Nathaniel Hart and associates
 in the Henderson or Transylvania Company the final
 share received by him and/or his estate was only
 about 15,000 acres.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (SIMPSON)
 HART, b. Orange (now Caswell) Co., N.C.)
 1-Keziah, p.10 ; 2-Susannah, Feb. 18, 1764;
 p.10 ; 3-Simpson, 1865, d. unm., -of "law-
 ful age, 1786" ; 4-Nathaniel, Jr.,
 176_ , p.42 ; 5-John, Feb. 5, 1773, p.43 ; 6-
 Mary Ann, 177_ , p.45 ; 7-Cumberland,
 177_ , p.45 8-Chinoo; Oct. 25, 1779, p.46, (b.
 Owensboro, Ky.) 9-Thomas Richard Green, p.47,
 1782? ("b. Turkey Creek near Carter Co., Tenn.")

Above children are listed in the order named
 in will of father, Nathaniel, Sr. signed June 27, 1782
 proved and recorded at Logan Station, Lincoln Co.,
 Jan. 22, 1783, bequeathing to "wife, Sarah" and
 "children, Keziah THOMPSON, Susannah HART, Simpson
 HART, Nathaniel HART, John HART, Mary Ann HART, Cumber-
 land HART, Chinoo HART and Richard HART" and named,
 "wife, Sarah", "sons, Simpson and Nathaniel Hart",
 and "brothers, David and Thomas Hart", as "executors".

Capt. Nathaniel Hart, Jr., K-1-1-2-4, p.
 wrote in 1840: "I went with my mother in Jan.
 1783 to Logan Station (Lincoln Co.), Ky. to prove
 my father's will. He had fallen the preceding July
 20th. Armed men were of the party. 23 widows were
 in attendance to obtain letters of administration
 on estates of their husbands, killed during the
 past year." Other publications of the names of
 children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Simpson) Hart
 agree with the list as copied above from his will.

A petition concerning land taken up by Na-
 thaniel Hart, deceased, Dec. 21, 1779 in Fayette Co.,
 Ky. was filed in Court there June 24, 1805 by Na-
 thaniel Hart, K-1-1-2-4-, p.42 ; Lawrence THOMP-
 SON and wife, Keziah (Hart), K-1-1-2-1, p.10, I-
 same SHELBY and wife, Susannah (Hart, K-1-1-2-2, p.10.

John SMITH and wife, Chinoo (Hart, K-1-1-2-8,
 p.46 ; John Hart, K-1-1-2-5, p.43 ; Cumberland Hart,
 K-1-1-2-7, p.45 ; Mary Ann Hart, K-1-1-2-6, p.45,
 Richard Green Hart, K-1-1-2-9-, p.47 , an infant,
 as "heirs and legal representatives" of Nathaniel
 Hart, deceased, and by Richard Lawrence THOMPSON,
 K-1-1-2-1-1 - , p.10 ; Nathaniel Hart THOMPSON,
 K-1-1-2-1-2 - , p.10 ; Sarah FUMIE, K-1-1-2- - p.
 Chinoo Barton THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-1-5 - , p.10
 and Asanith Thomas THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-1-8 - , p.10,
 as "devisees of Simpson Hart, deceased,"

K-1-1-2-3, p.
 K-1-1-2- Sarah (SIMPSON) Hart d. Lincoln Co.,
 Ky. Mar. , 1785 . 106(6,43), 144(10,28)
 148, 149, 188, 191(5); 202(a,b,f,g,j); 208(b,c,f);

216(a), 217(a,b), 218(b)(1); 243(10,11,18,19,22
 245, 256, 308(a,g), 431, 45), 468(b.1), 572(18,19)(g
 j), (21)(b,1); (30)(b); 373(34)(b), (56)(a,b),
 574(141)(b)(424), 599.

K-1-1-2-1- Keziah Hart m. before June 27, 1782,
 the date her father, Nathaniel Hart, signed
 his will bequeathing to her as among his
 "children" by name "Keziah THOMPSON". She m.
 Col. Lawrence THOMPSON, p.9, of Cas-
 well Co., N.C. and Madison Co., Ky. Ch. (b.Ky.) 1-
 Richard Lawrence, ; 2-Nathaniel
 Hart, p. ; 3-Sarah Simpson,
 4-Frances ("Fannie"), ; 5-Chinoo Barton
 ; 6-Asanith Thomas, ; 7-Allen,
 ; 8-Margaret, ; 9-Alfred,
 ; 10-Susan,

Children, 1-6 inclusive above were devise-
 es under the will of their uncle, Simpson Hart,
 deceased, K-1-1-2-3, signed in 1786 and, as such,
 were joint parties plaintiff with their parents
 and mothers' brothers and sisters in a suit filed
 in Fayette Co., Ky. June 24, 1805.

K-1-1-2-1-1- Richard Lawrence Thompson m. 1st .
 Oct. 11, 1810 Patay B. CALLAHAN; m. 2nd as
 "Lawrence Thompson, Jr." in Madison Co., Ky. Jan.
 22, 1821 Mary THOMPSON with Thomas A. THOMPSON,
 K-1-1-2-1-6? as bondsman, as "Lawrence
 Thompson" signed bond in Madison Co., Ky. June 20,
 1829 for marriage of his sister, K-1-1-2-1-10,
 Susan Thompson to Henry LISLE. 148; 339(m)(7,8).
 K-1-1-2-1-3- Sarah Simpson Thompson m. Madison
 Co., Ky. Dec. 28, 1802 Lewis WICKMAN with Rich-
 ard Lawrence Thompson, K-1-1-2-1-1 above as
 as bondsman. 144(14,15), 148, 339(m)(1).
 K-1-1-2-1-5- Chinoo Barton Thompson m.
 Richard MORTON. 144(14,15), 148

K-1-1-2-1-8- Margaret Thompson m.
 John ("Jack") COMBS,
 brother of Gen. Leslie Combs, a wealthy lawyer
 and farmer, living Lexington, Dist. #1, Fayette
 Co., Ky in 1850. 144(14,15), 431(9)
 K-1-1-2-1-10- Susan Thompson m. Madison Co.,
 Ky. June 20, 1829 Henry LISLE, with her
 brother, Richard Lawrence Thompson, bondsman.
 144(14,15), 339(m)(7)

K-1-1-2-2- Susannah Hart, is also identi-
 fied as daughter of Nathaniel, K-1-1-2, p.9,
 as are his other surviving children and his
 Thompson grandchildren, listed next above, in a
 petition filed June 24, 1805 in Fayette Co., Ky.
 court "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart
 Dec. 21, 1779". Susannah "was a woman dis-
 tinguished for her many rare and noble traits
 of character" although reared in a home of po-
 tential wealth, she knew the hardships of early
 frontier life and learned to work with her hands;
 "raised the flax and spun her own wedding gown
 with an art so clever that she could draw the
 widths of it through her wedding ring. Her spin-
 ning wheel, wedding gown and wedding ring have
 been preserved by her descendants.

Under home discipline of herself and husband
 their home, "Travellers' Rest" became widely
 known as an unrivalled seat and center of truly
 genuine and dignified hospitality not alone from
 the host and hostess but for their children as
 models of industry and thrift for their own fu-
 tures. They constantly became architects of their
 own fortunes by busying their own minds and
 hands to that end. Henry Clay, contemporary
 statesman in a speech on the floor of Congress
 commended that homes' resourcefulness as a model
 of economy for the nation's business, -in an issue
 which he thought threatened national solvency.

visitors to "Travellers' Rest" were shown by the hostess each of their children's progress in growing or gathering on the homestead raw material and making same by mind and hand into desirable and useful articles to equip their own future homes. There became no room in their thinking of leaving anything to good luck.

She had wealth and position but brave hearts and physical courage were necessary to face life in the wilderness in those perilous times.

She soon had to assume the responsibility and care of her younger brothers and sisters, who were reared as members of her family and to face all the privations and anxieties of frontier wilderness life and emerge from that experience with the culture and grace necessary for the wife of a Governor. It is a simple matter for a man of wealth to will that his home shall be the seat of hospitality, but genius and grace is necessary in the presiding mistress of the home. The traditions of that early day that "Travelers' Rest" made every way-worn traveller welcome has been handed down by successive owners of the estate,--all of them members of the Shelby family.

Instead of a fashionable wedding she m. in Ft. Boonsboro stockade (pr. 1900), Ky. Apr. 1, 1783 from a courtship begun at the temporary home on Turkey Creek, Cartaret (now Carter) Co., Tenn. in region of her husband's important activities before he or her parents had removed permanently to Ky., to ISAAC SHELBY, b. Dec. 11, 1750 at "Maiden's Choice", a plantation 3 miles in length along the road from Mercersburg, Pa. to Clear Springs, Md. and extending back to the chain of hills composing

North Mountain and to within 2 miles north of Clear Springs, Md.,--all within District No. 4 (Clear Springs),--now in Washington Co., Md.. Isaac d. suddenly at his homestead, "Travellers' Rest", Lincoln Co., Ky., July 18, 1826 and is buried there on a spot selected by him on which he lighted his first camp

fire. Their children are listed on page 14. He was the son of Gen. Evan Shelby, Jr., p. 14, b. near Tregaron, County Cardigan, Wales in 1719, who signed will in 1778 bequeathing to "sons, John, Isaac, James and Moses and to daughters, Eva and Catherine"; d. Bristol Sullivan Co., Tenn. Dec. 4, 1794 and was buried on his homestead plantation near its northern boundary, the spot being where the fire plug now stands in the southwest corner of Shelby and 5th. Streets in the city of Bristol, Tenn. His remains,--after successive removals,--rest in the East Hill, large twin city cemetery of Bristol, Tenn.--Va. east of the N. & W. R.R.,--in Bristol, Va.

He m. 1744 Letitia COX, b. 1725 A. Charlottesville, Va. Sept. 6, 1777 and was buried there. The stone from her vanished grave stood against the wall of Maplewood cemetery at the end of one of the pathways. Letitia was the daughter of David and Susannah () COX who lived on a plantation on the Potomac River at the mouth of Licking Creek in Frederick Co., Md.

The baptismal record of Gen. Evan Shelby, Jr. was recorded in St. Caron's Church Parish Register at Tregaron, Wales southwesterly of the base of Cambrian Mts. outside of the entrance to Berwyn Pass in County Cardigan,--Latin,--reading thus: "Evanus fil Evanii Shelby, Oct. 1719"

The parish register above,--prior to 1709, recorded the name "Selby" and fits into a tradition among some Shelys in Wales that they were originally Shelys in England. The name is Yorkshire English even now.

Evan Shelby, Jr. was son of Evan, p. 13, farmer

-11- and sheep raiser near Tregaron, Wales, b. there 1690-95, d. "Maiden's Choice" homestead built by him. His distinct penmanship was preserved until a report on it was made as being good was in print. He emigrated from Wales about 1732-35 to "Black Walnut Point", same he gave a site he settled first on east bank of Conococheage Creek, Lancaster Co., Pa.,--now in Antrim township, Franklin Co., Pa. 5 miles north of the Maryland line. By about 1739 he acquired the tract "Maiden's Choice" in Washington Co. Md. on which homestead he d. July 8, 1751. Later his son, Evan, Jr. lived there, where his grandson, Isaac, K-1-1-2-2, p. 33, was born.

Evan Shelby, Sr. m. near Tregaron, Wales "Catherine" whose maiden name has been inferred as "DAVIESS",-- from letters which were preserved in her grandson, Gov. Isaac Shelby's possession dated "London 1787" signed by John Daviess addressed to Col. Evan Shelby, Washington Co., Va. and from Evan Daviess, surgeon, Swansea, Wales, father of John to John Shelby in Va. written in 1789,--some of which read: "my compliments to all the relatives and kinsfolks" and "your sincere well-wisher and kinsman"

K-1-1-2-2- Isaac Shelby was employed until 21 years old in faraing and herding cattle for his father, Gen. Evan Shelby. He also learned surveying at Fredericktown, Md. and served as deputy sheriff of Frederick Co., Md. before of lawful age; went to present W. Va. early as a land surveyor; moved with parents' family about 1773 to the Holston River region in southwest Va.; served as Lt. of a Co. of Fincastle Co., Va. troops of which his father, Evan Shelby, Jr. was captain when the Northwest Indians refused to recognize the treaty of Stanwix by the Six Nations and began massacre and destruction along the frontier on the Ohio River. Capt. Evan Shelby Jr. had raised a company of 50 men around his home and with Col. Andrew Lewis of Bottetourt Co., Va. joined Lord Dunsmore, Governor, on the Kanawha River where they were attacked Oct. 10, 1774 by Indians under Chief Cornstalk. Capt. Shelby's superior, Lewis, having been killed, the command in the battle devolved upon him. It is known as the "Battle of Point Pleasant", at the juncture of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers and has often been called the first battle of the American Revolution. An account of this battle written a few days after it, reads: "All day the battle had raged" Col. Lewis had fallen early in the fight; Isaac Shelby, Acting Capt., was left in charge of the Wautauga company and saw toward nightfall that by creeping along the bank of the Kanawha he could, under the shelter of the underbrush, gain the rear of the enemy. Taking 2 other companies with him suddenly poured a destructive volley upon the savages bringing them under 2 fires. The Indians were panic-stricken and fled in all directions.

After the troops left for home the place was garrisoned, Isaac Shelby remaining as second in command until 1775 when the post was ordered abandoned.

After the purchase from the Over Hill Cherokee Indians under the Treaty at Sycamore Shoals of the land out of which the Transylvania or Henderson Company in Ky. was organized in Apr.

1775 he was employed by the company for nearly a year in Ky. engaged in exploring and surveying land in that wilderness in which he marked for himself 4,000 acres for settlement 4 miles from Boone's Old Trace and made claim

therefor to the commissioners in 1776, on which -12- he obtained grants on his return to Ky. in 1780.

Being without bread and salt for nearly a year during his first stay in Ky beginning in 1775 his health became impaired he returned to his home in present Sullivan Co., Tenn. in 1776; was appointed by Va. Commission of Safety as Capt. of a Company of minute men.

In 1777 Gov. Patrick Henry of Va. appointed him as Commissary to supply with rations the several frontier garrisons, including that by way of Pittsburg against the Northwest Indians, and to lay in supplies for the peace conference held in the Spring of 1778 with the Cherokees "at the long island."

During 1778 he was engaged by the Commissary Department to obtain supplies for the Continental Army and for Gen. McIntosh's proposed expedition from Ft. Pitt against Detroit and to furnish boats for Col. George Rogers Clarke's expedition against the British strongholds in the Illinois country.

The governments of N.C. and Va. were so exhausted by the Revolution as to be unable to make any advances for supplies or to furnish transportation for the expedition led by Isaac's father, Evan Shelby against the Chickamauga Indians in April, 1779. These supplies were secured by the indefatigable exertions of and on the individual responsibility of Isaac Shelby. He was elected in the Spring of 1779 by Washington Co., Va. as a member of the Va. Legislature; was commissioned in the Fall of 1779 by THOMAS JEFFERSON as Major in the escort of guards to the Commissioners establishing the boundary between Va. and N.C. By the extension of this line Isaac's home was found to be in N.C.; was appointed Nov. 19, 1779 by Gov. Caswell of N.C.

Col. of the militia of the new N.C. county of Sullivan. He resigned his seat in the Va. Legislature, his father, Evan Shelby, his military commission from Va.; returned to Ky. in 1780 where he received a dispatch from Gov. McDowell of N.C. of the fall of Charleston, S.C. to the British and of the desperate situation in the Southern Colonies.

Gen. Ferguson had been dispatched by Lord Cornwallis to overrun the South and was rapidly approaching N.C. McDowell was not strong enough to attack Ferguson, but feeling that he could inflict enough damage by harassing the Tories and keeping up the hope of the Patriots until he could gain strength dispatched Shelby and others to the Loyalist camps. Shelby immediately returned home, - to Sullivan Co., N.C.. Through his "appeal to the chivalry of Sullivan county" 200 mounted riflemen volunteered and joining Lt.-Col. Sevier's troops from Washington Co., they crossed the mountains and engaged the enemy at Thicketty Fort, Cedar Springs and Musgrove's Mill. These actions were really the seed from which grew the resistance of the South to being conquered and to the final overthrow of the British power in the entire country.

Shelby engaged the British in battle Aug. 19, 1780 at Musgrove's Mill, S.C. inflicting a loss of 63 killed and 163 wounded and captured, American losses being only 4 killed and 9 wounded.

On July 30, 1780 he captured the formidable Tory stronghold on the Pacolet River in S.C.

Upon learning of the defeat of Gates at Camden, S.C. he abandoned the march to attack the British stronghold at "Ninety-Six", S.C. and hastily retreated home over the mountains. He escaped by a most extraordinary perilous march. Distributing the footmen among the horsemen, who each took a footman behind him he hastened the march without stopping for rest or refreshments for 36 hours.

This prolonged strain and privation endured heroically for safety had distorted the features of many beyond recognition by comrades.

"When others were appalled by the magnitude of their disaster Isaac Shelby seemed to have awakened to a full sense of his great military power."

Shelby's successful aggressions on British military posts caused Ferguson of the British Army to make many efforts to surprise and capture him. About the last of Aug. 1780 an insolent message came to Col. Isaac Shelby from Maj. Patrick Ferguson who was enraged at Shelby's interference with his detail threatening that: "if the mountain men do not desist from their opposition to British arms I will march my army over the mountains and hang their leaders and lay their country waste with fire and sword". Col. Shelby rode 60 miles south to consult with Gen. John Sevier, commandant of Washington Co. at Jonesboro now in Tenn. about an expedition to visit again the lowland and surprise Ferguson by attacking him first. Shelby, Sevier and 2 other officers met with their men, as agreed, at Sycamore Shoals, on the Watauga River Sept. 25, 1780; were there joined by Col. William Campbell's Va. troops and began their march on Ferguson. After they crossed the mountains and reached Quaker Meadows, the plantation of Col. McDowell in Burke Co., N.C. Cleveland and Winston joined them with their forces which caused Col. Shelby to remark that they "now needed one efficient head to take general command". He proposed that the command be given to Col. Campbell who was from another State.

A well known authority wrote: "I am well informed had it been left to an election Shelby would have been elected, but he was not the oldest officer and was well aware that should he contend for the command, the jealousy and offended pride of the others might defeat the expedition."

Col. Campbell then assumed the command "to be directed and regulated by the determination of the Colonels, who were to meet every day for consultation." These settled, they started to find Ferguson who had learned of their approach and being uncertain of his own strength began edging towards Cornwallis and the main British Army at Charlotte, N.C. The pursuit by the volunteers was relentless. They reached Cowpens, S.C. on the 5th. day and learning of the closeness of their quarry to the northeast, turned and pushed rapidly from there in a pouring rain, nearly exhausting the horses and men by this effort and some officers thought best to allow them to rest before meeting the enemy. These officers rode up to Col. Shelby and expressed this opinion to him.

He replied: "I will not stop until night if I follow Ferguson into Cornwallis' lines."

Without a word these officers returned to their commands and the army continued the pursuit. Meanwhile Ferguson had taken a stand on a high hill at south end of King's Mountain range and his pursuers caught up with him that afternoon, Oct. 7, 1780.

The hill was surrounded, stormed and the whole British force captured after an hours fighting, its commander, Ferguson, being killed in the action with 375 of his men and 730 captured. This was the turning of the tide in the American Revolution accomplished by men untrained in military tactics, who had nothing to guide them but brave hearts, steady nerves and trusty rifles.

The immediate effects of this defeat was to cause Cornwallis to abandon his plan of overrun-

ning N.C. and retreated out of the State. -13-
From that date the Revolution was virtually lost by the British. Five Shelys fought in the battle of King's Mountain, Col. Isaac, his brothers, Evan, Moses and James and their cousin, David, son of John.

Isaac Shelby was elected a member of the N. C. Legislature in 1781 and re-elected in Spring of 1782. Some time after the battle of King's Mountain he served in command of troops with Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. Greene until the end of the Revolution; elected by N.C. Legislature in 1782 as one of the commissioners to lay off lands allotted to officers and soldiers of the N.C. Line in the preemption claims along the Cumberland River south of present Nashville, Tenn. which he undertook in Jan. 1783. After completing this assignment he returned to Ky. in Apr. 1783 where he remained until his death 43 years later.

He served on a commission to receive subscriptions to complete a road from the Great Kanawha River to Lexington, Ky. and on a commission to adjust claims arising from the expedition of George Rogers Clark and Benjamin Logan against the Shawnee Indians.

He served as member of 3 conventions held in Ky. in 1787, 1788 and 1789 preparatory to applying for statehood; is recorded on the tax list for Lincoln Co., Ky. as 1 male over 21 years; 16 blacks over 19, 3 blacks under 16, and having 17 horses and mules and recorded May 13, 1790 in Lincoln Co., Ky. in the first Ky. Census; settled on his plantation "Travellers' Rest" in Lincoln Co., Ky.; served as sheriff and judge of Lincoln Co.; as first Governor of Ky. from 1792-96 and as Gov. 1812-16; as Presidential elector in 1797, 1801 and 1805; as one of the founders and as V.P. of American Bible Society; as one of founders and first President of Ky. Agricultural Soc.; as member of first Board of Trustees and Pres. of the Board of Centre College, Danville, Ky.; served in Ky. Senate; member of the convention in April 1792 which framed the first constitution of Ky.; in Jan. 1791 was appointed with Gen. Charles Scott, Benjamin Logan and 2 others as members of the local Board of War, created by Congress for the District of Ky. with full creational power to provide for the defense of the frontier settlements and the prosecution of war against the Indians; served as 1 of the first trustees of Transylvania Seminary (afterwards Transylvania University).

In his second term as Governor of Ky. the War of 1812 was fought. By resolution of the Ky. Legislature, concurred in by Gen. William Henry Harrison, later 9th. President of the United States of America. At 63 years old Isaac Shelby led 4,000 men to the battle of the Thames River in Ontario, Can. "in one of the most splendid and successful conflicts the soldier of America ever engaged"

Other forces had been previously subjected to cruelties at the battle of the River Raisin in Mich. Details have been printed of the approach to and battle of The Thames and the obstacles encountered by horses and men there to advance to engage the British and Indian allies, - in their own familiar swamps and underbrush, concealed in ambush positions. This battle was fought Sept. 3, 1813.

Only supreme courage, great strength and alertness of mind of the Americans could have brought them success. Their assault is among the more dramatic recorded in military history. Five hundred Ky. cavalry spear-headed the drive from within 800 feet of the British front shouting "Remember the Raisin". Resistance by the 41st. British crumbled.

The British general, Henry A. Proctor, fled, so hard pressed by Ky. cavalry that he had to abandon his baggage and carriage and plunge into the forest.

The celebrated warrior, chief Tecumseh, his lieutenants and 1500 Indian riflemen lying in ambush in the jungles of the swamp killing almost all of the first 20 Kentuckians who were sacrificed to draw fire from the ambushers, so as to rush them with 550 Ky. cavalymen before they could reload their rifles. These cavalry immediately dismounted and plunged into the jungle killing the principal chiefs, including Tecumseh, easily located by their loud rallying orders to their warriors to fight.

"These children of the forest had been taught by the incantations of Tecumseh's brother that he was immortal, but when they heard no more of his voice nor saw more of the wave of his hand and especially the warriors who saw him reel, fall and die as others, they read in it the awful tragedy and doom of their race."

The Indians attacked no further and fled. The victory of the Thames was sealed against them and their British allies.

It is almost impossible to calculate the benefits which came to the U.S.A. from this victory at the Thames. It completely broke the English power in this section; destroyed their prestige with the Indians and demonstrated to them "that it was useless to expect that even with British aid they could maintain themselves against the rapidly developing power of the U.S.A..

Therefore, it practically ended Indian Wars in the Northwest and, at once, secured full control of Mich., Ind and Ill. for settlement.

Isaac Shelby was tendered appointment in 1817 by President Monroe as U.S. Secretary of War, but declined the offer on account of age, but accepted appointment by Pres. Monroe in 1818 with ANDREW JACKSON to negotiate a treaty with the Chickasaw Indians for the purchase of their lands west of the Tennessee River in Ky. and Tenn. which was concluded Oct. 19, 1818 for \$300,000 payable in 15 annual installments.

K-1-1-2-2- ISAAC SHELBY, pp. 9-15 "most eminent of the name", hero of 3 American wars, 'of best possible education', - demonstrated by his letters, handwriting of which is not only that of an educated person, but the clearness of diction and smoothness of style, those of a trained mind."

"He was the counterpart of his father, though built on a larger scale, both in body and mind. He had the same Herculean frame, the same firm, compressed lips, double chin and heavy features, but in his fixed, deep-set, resolute eye there was a steady glow that spoke of a more exalted character;" barely turned 21 years he had already established a character of uncommon intelligence, and stern, unbending integrity, that made him to be looked upon as a rising man upon the border."

Nine States named a county, "Shelby" in his honor.

Evan Shelby, Jr. of Wales, Pa., Md., Va., N.C. and Tenn., pp. 13, 14, 123, father of Gov. ISAAC SHELBY, above, K-1-1-2-2 was "a man of commanding appearance. He was of low and heavy build, his countenance was stern, - a fair index of his mental traits; settled on the part of "Maiden's Choice" tract (p. 11) called "Flaggy Meadow",

a gift from his father. Here Evan Shelby, Jr. farmed; skilled in hunting and became acquainted with the country for many miles from home; acquiring inheritance and grants 24,000 acres in Washington Co., Md.

The French in the Spring of 1754 seized the "Forks of the Ohio" and built there Ft. Duquesne (now Pittsburgh, Pa.). The French and Indian War followed, in which, in Feb. 1755, 2 British Regiments under Gen. Braddock marched against Ft. Duquesne suffering disastrous defeat, - by ambush before reaching the fort.

This subjected the frontier along the east side of the mountain to raids by roving bands of Indians. A chain of forts and stockades was erected extending to N.C. Evan Shelby, Jr. and friends joined the militia of Frederick Co., Md. He was serving as 1st Lt. at Ft. Frederick in 1757 and was at Manchester, Va. June 13-16 with a company of 6 others for conference as King's agents on Indian affairs in the South; was assigned Oct. 9 to Capt. Alexander Bell's Co. where he served 7 months; promoted to rank of captain May 28, 1858; was appointed by Gov. Sharpe of Md. to survey a military road between Fts. Frederick and Cumberland, Md. for British military plans for West Pa. across 7 mountain ranges, heavily wooded and uninhabitable. This road became a section of the old National Highway, - now U.S. Route No. 40, - from Cumberland to Hagerstown, Md.; as Captain of the Provincial Army for the reduction of Ft. Duquesne laid out the old Pennsylvania road across the Alleghany Mountains and led the advance army of Gen. Forbes whom he had joined with a Co. of volunteers whom he had equipped at his own expense as rangers and scouts in his movement across Pa. from Philadelphia to Carlisle. This Co. was ordered to Ft. Ligonier and forwarded thence Aug. 22 to report on conditions around Ft. Duquesne.

At Ft. Ligonier was attacked by Indians Nov. 12, 1758. Capt. Shelby of Frederick Co., Md. killed one of the leading chiefs of the army with his own hands. They pressed on reaching Ft. Duquesne Nov. 25, 1758 and, finding it abandoned, possessed it, renaming it "Pittsburgh" in honor of William Pitt, Prime Minister.

Capt. Evan Shelby, Jr. returned home in 1759 and engaged as a fur dealer having extensive trade with the Indians. Pontiac's conspiracy in 1762 caused Indian attacks and trade was destroyed.

Capt Shelby's home burned in 1763 losing all, including business papers. When over 50 years old and suffering heavy losses, he was too active and determined to give up. He took deed Feb. 11, 1773 for about 1,000 acres on which the twin cities of Bristol, Tenn. - Va. have since grown, the tract being known as "Sapling Grove" on the waters of Holston River. He soon moved to it, he and 5 sons adding much more land on all of which they raised immense herds of cattle.

From the first he was the prominent man of his region *** had gained men as his friends and was highly respected. He and son, Isaac, K-1-1-2-2 had a store there. He erected a stockade on his land, - known as Shelby's Fort or Station. Many hundred people gathered there during Indian raids. A corner of it was on 7th St. between Locust and Anderson Sts., Bristol, Tenn., - on the hill overlooking Beaver Creek.

Capt. Evan Shelby, Jr. named his Sapling Grove home "Travellers' Rest", indicating a hospitable home.

While the Virginians were fighting the Battle of Point Pleasant the Continental Congress met in

-14- Philadelphia. The freeholders of Botetourt Co., Va. Feb. 20, 1775 elected a Committee of Safety of 15 of the prominent and active men of the community, one of whom was Evan Shelby, to see that recommendations of the Congress were, at once, carried into effect. And so, the Revolution had begun. In 1775 Capt. Evan Shelby joined the "bold" Fincastle Address.

He marched June 19, 1776 with 100 men to the relief of Ft. Lee in the Watauga District 40 miles to the south, being besieged by Chicamunga Indians. He led a force of 2,000 men against the Chicamunga Indians in Tenn. in 1779.

Under the leadership of Capt. Evan Shelby N.C. and Va., acting together, in Apr. 1779 sent a strong expedition against the Chicamunga Indians committing outrages on the Holston and Watauga settlements. Col. Shelby commanded 350 men including all his sons. The Indians were taken by surprise, 50 being killed; their towns and crops destroyed, others fled into the mountains. On the site where he fought the Chicamunga, on May 3, 1929, - 150 years after the battle, a granite marker was dedicated to the memory of Col. Shelby located on the Lee Highway one mile east of Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Carolina Assembly Jan. 5, 1787 commissioned Evan Shelby Brig.-Gen. of Washington District (4 Western counties, "State of Franklin".

Gov. Caswell of N.C. asked Gen. Shelby to meet with John Sevier on the controversy over "The State of Franklin" which was partially successful. The Aug. 1787 Session of the Legislature of "The State of Franklin" selected Evan Shelby to succeed John Sevier as Governor at end of his term, Feb. 28, 1788, and Sevier urged Shelby to accept. "The State of Franklin" then ended.

Col. Shelby opposed the movement for a separate "State of Franklin" and kept Sullivan Co. lukewarm to the separation and conducted negotiations with Gov. Sevier which led to the abandonment of "The State of Franklin".

Children of Gov. ISAAC and Susannah (HART) SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2, pp. 10-14 inclusive, b.

Ky.) 1-James, Feb. 13, 1784, p. 15 ; 2-Sarah Simpson, Oct. 8, 1785, p. 15 ; 3-Evan, III, July 27, 1787, p. 24 ; 4-Thomas Hart, May 27, 1789, p. 29 ; 5-Susannah Hart, Mar. 20, 1791, p. 33, (b. Frankfort, Ky.) 6-Nancy, Dec. 23, 1792, p. 33, ; 7-Isaac, Jr., May 30, 1795, p. 33 ; (b. Travellers' Rest", Lincoln Co., Ky.) 8-John, Mar. 3, 1797, d. in Governor's Mansion, Frankfort, Ky., unm., Oct. 11, 1815; 9-Letitia, Nov. 11, 1799, p. 38 ; 10-Katherine, Mar. 4, d. Apr. 29, 1801 ; 11-Alfred, Jan. 25, 1804, p. 42

Susannah (HART) SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2, p. 10 has been honored by THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION in naming chapters for her.

She died at home, "Travellers' Rest", Lincoln Co., Ky., 1853 it being the first stone house built in Ky. She was buried beside her husband in the family burial plot there. With in recent years descendants have interested themselves to obtain and improve right of way for a road to it and to raise a fund for its better care and some beautification of the spot, as it was reported neglected since the lands of the estate containing it passed out of hands of their descendants, who for many previous generations maintained it.

53, 58, 64, 67, 106(3, 8, 9, 11, 43, 50, 61); 108, 144(1, 10, 14, 15), 148, 149, 168(o), 184, 190, 194(i), 202(a, b, d, e-g), 203, 208(a), 209, 217(a), 218(b), 243(1, 10, 13, 7, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27), 245, 256, 339(f), (w) (1, 7, 8), 340(b), 351(a), 357(a), 361(b), 398(a, d, g), 431(9, 15, 43)

469(b.1), 572(18,19(g,j)), 21(b.1), 23, 30(b),
573(34)(b), 55(a), 56(a,b); 574(14)(b), 141(b,e),
405(a), 406(a,b), 424), 599.

K-1-1-2-2-1- James Shelby, p. 14, named for his uncle, murdered by the Indians the Summer previous to his birth, served a Major in Lt.-Col. Wm. Dudley's Regt. of Ky. militia in War of 1812, captured by the British commanded by Gen. Henry A. Proctor whom they were attacking on the north side of Maumee River in northeast Ohio to relieve the siege of Ft. Meigs in May 1813, -in which his commander Dudley died. He was later exchanged and was serving as Colonel Jan. 31, 1814 and as Maj. Gen. of Div. 5 Jan. 6, 1816; received as gift from his father 1600 acres on East Hickman Creek, Fayette Co., Ky., granted to James' grandfather, Gen. Evan Shelby, pp. 11, 13 and 14, which had been named "Richland" on which James' father, Isaac, had built a large, square, two-story and attic brick house with stucco finish outside. The front entrance opening into a center hall was approached across a portico with flat, balustraded roof.

James' living was made from the farm, but for a period he held the post of brigadier-general of the Ky. militia. He m. Hagerstown, Md. July 28, 1808 his second cousin, Mary FINDELL, b. Hagerstown, Dec. 20, 1786, d. July 26, 1836, dau. of Dr. Richard and Eliza (HART) of Lexington, Ky., surgeon, who dressed the wounds of Marquis Lafayette in the American Revolution.

James d. -of "congestive fever", Aug. 8, 1848. Ch. (b. "Richland") 1-Richard Pindell, Sept. 2, 1810, 2-Susan Hart, Feb. 2, 1813; 3-Elizabeth Pindell, May 7, 1814, d. July 26, 1815; 4-Isaac, Dec. 28, 1815; 5-James, Jr., May 28, 1817, d. unm. 1852; 6-LaFayette, May 18, 1819, lawyer, killed unm. serving in Union Army; 7-Kosciusko, Aug. 27, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1827; 8-Evan, Feb. 14, 1824. 67, 106(38, 63), 144(15, 29), 194, 361(a), 572(18), 574(141) 9b, e)

K-1-1-2-2-1-1- Richard Pindell Shelby lived near Lexington, Ky. m. 1st. 1832 Lydia HICKMAN of Fayette Co., Ky., b. d. Apr. 1837, dau. of John L. of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky. Ch.

1-Richard Pindell, Jr. d. young; 2-James, Mar. 4, 1835, moved with his only child between 1837 and 1842 to South Mo.; m. 2nd. in Saline Co., Mo. June 6, 1842 Rebecca L. WILLIAMS, then widow of MITCHELL of Mo., dau. of former Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn. Ch. (b. Saline Co.) 3-Mary Pindell, Apr. 16, 1844; 4-Susan Smith, Oct. 21, d. Nov. 13, 1846. 67, 106(44, 2, 63), 144(29, 30); 574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-1-1-2- James Shelby m. Mary KNIGHT, dau. of Wm., M.D., son of Dr. John Alex'r and Elizabeth (THURSTON) of Shelbyville, Ky., brother of Dr. Joseph Winlock KNIGHT, M.D., father of Mary Humphries KNIGHT, wife of John Warren Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-3-2-, p. 24 James and Mary moved to Mo., where he d. from accidental pistol discharge

K-1-1-2-2-1-2- Susannah Hart Shelby m. 1st. 67 at home, "Richland", Fayette Co., Ky. May 30, 1843 Col. Wm. Grayson CARTER, who had served in the Ky. Legislature, who d. of cholera 1849. No ch. She m. 2nd Samuel

KAGOFFIN, widower, who had married another Susan Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-7-5-, p. 36, dau. of Isaac Shelby, Jr., K-1-1-2-2-7, p. 33. No ch. She was living Kirkwood St., St. Louis Mo., 1893 and d. there in 1901. 67, 144(29, 30).

K-1-1-2-2-1-1-3- Mary Pindell Shelby m. Wm. Barclay NAPTON, Jr., oldest son of Wm., Judge of the Supreme Court of Mo. Ch. 1-Blanche, 2-Malinda, 3-Shelby, 4-William, 5-Evan, (b. Saline Co., Mo.) 6-Susanne Franco-

-15- es, 7-Roberta Bagwell, 8-Susan Smith, d. in infancy in 1846. Family lived in Saline Co., Mo. in 1893. 106(45, 1, 49, 63), 67.

K-1-1-2-2-1-4- Isaac Shelby is recorded in the 1850 Census of the 2nd. Dist. of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer, without family, over 60, owning real estate, \$106,500, John Wheeler living with him; m. Feb. 21, 1854 Sarah Barton McCLURE, b. June 27, 1828, d. Aug. 17, 1866, dau. of Andrew, a merchant of Lexington, Ky. and wife, Rachel. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Sarah Barton, Sept. 20, 1859, 2-James, d. Isaac continued to live at "Richland" and serve as manager for his father's business and property and inherited "Richland" at his father's death. Isaac d. July 1, 1873. 67, 106(3), 144(29, 30), 431(15)

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1- Sarah Barton Shelby m. Edmund Shelby KINKEAD, K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7, p. 30, second cousins, who d. Oct. 2, 1910, son of Wm. Bury and Elizabeth Fontaine (Shelby), K-1-1-2-2-4-2, p. 31-2 Ch. 1-Edmund Shelby, Jr., Oct. 3, 1885; 2-Elizabeth Fontaine, Oct. 29, 1887; 3-Eleanor Talbot, Sarah Barton was living Lexington, Ky. 1944. 67, 106(3), 144(29, 30), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-1-2-1-1- Edmund Shelby Kinkead, Jr. m. Albion BAXTER. 144(29, 30).

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-2- Elizabeth Fontaine Kinkead m. James Franklin BATTAILE. Ch. 1-Barton Kinkead.

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-2-1- Barton Kinkead Battaille m. Cordia DENTON. Ch. 1-Matilde Denton. 67, 144(29, 30)

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-3- Eleanor Talbot Kinkead m. Thompson SHORT.

K-1-1-2-2-1-8- Evan Shelby is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Ky. in 1824 owning real estate, \$32,500, with wife Amanda and dau., Mary P.; m. Fayette Co., Ky. May 23rd., -on licensed issued May 22, 1844 to Amanda L. BRUEN, with her father, P. Bruen as bondsman. She was b. in Ky. 1825, d. June 1853. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Mary Pindell, Nov. 2, 1845. Evan d. Jan. 1853. 67, 106(8), 144(29, 30) 148, 431(15)

K-1-1-2-2-1-8-1- Mary Pindell Shelby m. 188_ Judge John C. STALLCUP of Denver, Colo Ch. 1-Margery Bruen, 2-Evan Dhu, 1889 living Tacoma, Wash. in 1897. 67, 144(30), 106(8, 41)

K-1-1-2-2-2- Sarah Simpson Shelby, p. 14, was named for her maternal grandmother, Sarah SIMPSON, K-1-1-2, p. 9. She has been described as "of large stature", m. Dec. 30 (31), 1802

Dr. Ephraim McDOWELL, M.D., b. Rockbridge Co., Va. Mar. 11, 1771, d. Danville, Ky. June 20, 1830, son of Judge Samuel C., b. Pa. 1735, d. Danville, Sept. 25, 1817, Capt. in Revolutionary Army and wife Ann IRVINE, natives of Rockbridge Co., Va.

Dr. Ephraim and family lived in early married life on Second St., Danville later buying a 700 acres farm on Harrodsburg Turnpike 2 miles north of Danville and moved family there, naming the place "Cambuskenneth" after the estate of WILLIAM WALLACE in Scotland, retaining his office in Danville. Sarah and Ephraim were Presbyterians, but when a parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church was established in Danville in 1829 both became members, Dr. Ephraim serving on its vestry. He came to Danville upon graduation from the medical school of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, Danville then being an aristocratic little colony not far from Lexington, Ky. Here he displayed such remarkable talents as a physician and surgeon that he soon divided honors

with the great men of Lexington and became "the most distinguished surgeon of the age". Entprising founders at Lexington, contemporaries of the early career of Ephraim McDowell, busied themselves for the permanent establishment of Transylvania University and the first great medical school of the West, while McDowell, at Danville, laid the foundation for a great revolution in Abdominal Surgery.

A Mrs. Crawford, residing at Green River, 65 miles south of Danville had an enormous tumor of the abdomen, which continued to grow, greatly alarming her. She sent for Dr. McDowell, who carefully examined her and promised to perform the experiment of attempting to extirpate the tumor, should she be willing to visit him at Danville. She did so with the full understanding that the experiment might end in the sudden termination of her life.

He performed the operation in 1809, and to her infinite delight, as well as the joy and renown of the experimenter, recovery followed. She enjoyed comfortable health for a period of over 30 years next following and died in the 79th year of her life. From it he became known world-wide as the "Father of Ovariectomy and Founder of Abdominal Surgery".

Being encouraged by this operation he subjected similar cases to extirpation and in 1817 the Philadelphia Eclectic Repository and Analytical Review published an article of less than 3 pages entitled: "Three Cases of Extirpation of Diseased Ovario", the first publication of ovariectomy made to the world.

In 1827 Dr. Johnson, editor of London Medical Chirurgical Review, after announcing the result of five cases, four of whom had recovered said: "there were circumstances in the narrative of some of the first cases that raised misgivings in our minds, for which incharitableness we ask pardon of God and Ephraim McDowell of Danville".

It is not known how many times he performed ovariectomy, yet it is certain that he repeated it so often as to thoroughly establish it, not only as a legitimate operation in surgery, but placed it high in the great triumphs of science over disease.

This great ovariotomist had become so widely known that people flocked to Danville from all over the country. In the Autumn of 1812 he performed lithotomy on a youth of 17 years from Maury Co., Tenn., James K. Folk afterwards President of U.S.A. He was so happy that he carried the calculus which Dr. McDowell had taken from him to his home in Tenn. and exhibited it to his friends. The same calculus was exhibited at the State Medical Association in Louisville in 1852 by Prof. Goss.

During Dr. McDowell's operation on Mrs. Crawford at Danville a mob waited outside his office to kill him if the operation was not successful.

He was a man of fine personal appearance and presence, and although bold to the extent of originality in surgery, he was modest, even to timidity.

He and wife were buried in a plot at "Travellers' Rest", Lincoln Co., Ky. The Ky. Medical Society removed his remains in 1879 to McDowell Park, former old burying ground of the First Presbyterian Church of Danville, which site was subscribed for and donated by the citizens of the town for the noted surgeon's last resting place and there erected a monument commemorating his achievements. One report is that his remains were first moved from "Travellers' Rest" plot to Centre College Campus.

He was chosen with HENRY CLAY to represent the Kentucky section in the HALL OF FAME, Washington, D.C. His office was purchased to convert into

-16- a shrine. Ch. (of Dr, Ephraim and Sarah Simpson SHELBY) McDOWELL, born Danville, Ky., or "Cambuskenneth ") 1-Susan Hart, 1805, p. 16, 2-Mary, p. 17 ; 3-Shelby, p. 18 ; in childhood; 4-Wm. Wallace, p. 18 ; 5-Letitia, d. young; 6-Alfred, d. young; 7-Adeline Clifton, Nov. 8, 1814, p. 19 ; 8-Catherine, 1817, p. 24, ; 9-Sarah Ann, d. young

Sarah Simpson (SHELBY) McDOWELL d. at the home of her daughter, Catherine (McDOWELL) ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-2-8, p. 24, in Boyle Co., Ky., Oct. 17, 1846. 67, 106(44)(1)(a), 46, 60, 61, 67, 144(148, 194(g,n), 198(a,b), 572(18), 574(141, 384(a), (386), (424).

Judge Samuel C. McDowell, p. 15, served as a soldier in Samuel Lewis' Co. at "Braddock's Defeat" in 1755; in Va. troops in 1758; served as Burgess for Augusta Co., Va. in 1765, 1773 and 1776; as Capt. of a Co. of Augusta Co. in "Dunsmore's War" in 1774 and received grant of land in Ky., in 1775 for military services. 574(429)(c). K-1-1-2-2-2-1- Susan Hart McDowell m.

1820-21 Col. David C. IRVINE, b. Nov. 9, 1796, d. Richmond, Madison Co., Ky. Aug. 9, 1872, who served in Ky. Senate. He and wife were, first, Presbyterians, -later Episcopals; lived Danville Ky.; moved about 1829-30 to "Irvine" near Richmond, Ky., his parental homestead. Ch. (b. Danville) 1- Sarah Shelby, Nov. 22, 1822, p. 16 ; 2- Isaac Shelby, 1827, p. 17 ; 3-Elizabeth Susan, 1829, p. 17 ; (b. "Irvine") 4-David W. 1831, living in 1893 near "Irvine", unm. Susan Hart d. 1834. 58, 67, 106(46, 53, 61); 198; 144(15, 29), 438(6, 13), 574(384)(a), (429)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1- Sarah Shelby Irvine m. Richmond Ky. Sept. 4, 1844 Col. Addison WHITE, b. Abingdon, Va. May 1, 1824, d. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 3, 1909, cousins; lived, first, at Abingdon; moved to farm near Richmond, Ky., given Sarah Shelby by her father; moved later to Huntsville, Ala. where they lived as early as 1892. He was son of James WHITE b. Carlisle, Pa. Feb. 22, 1770, d. Wytheville, Va. Oct 20, 1838 and wife, Elizabeth WILSON, b. Sept. 15, 1782, d. Apr. 7, 1857, m. Jan. 8, 1798, son of Wm., b. d. Meldrum Station, Ky., 1813 and wife Ann Marie LOWERY, d. Manchester, Clay Co., Ky., 1829, m. Jan. 10, 1769, son of Col. Hugh WHITE, b. 1737, d. 1822 Ch. (b. Abingdon, Va.) 1- Alice, ; 2-Elizabeth Irvine, 1847, p. 17 ; (b. Richmond, Ky.) 3-David Irvine, Dec. 17, 1851-27, p. 17 ; 4-Susan McDowell, living in 1892, unm.; 5-Sarah Shelby, p. 17 ; 6-Newt-on K, unm., -in 1892. Sarah Shelby (IRVINE) WHITE d. Feb. 9, 1907. 67, 106(46 53, 61, 70), 144(16), 574(429)(c), (434)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1- Alice White m. 1870 Gilbert Christian GREENWAY, M.D. of Abingdon Va., b. 1844, who moved to Hot Springs, Ark. in 1875, -possibly son of John Campbell and Margaret (COWAN) GREENWAY. Ch. (b. Huntsville, Ala.) 1-Addison White, Apr. 3, 1871, p. ; 2-John Campbell, June 6, 1872, p. ; (b. Abingdon) 3-Gilbert Christian, Jr., Jan. 14, 1874, p. ; (b. Hot Springs) 4-James Cowan, Jan. 28, 1877, p. ; 5-Sarah Irvine, Aug. 30, 1879, p. ; 6-William Irvine, Feb. 5, 1881, p. 67, 106(46, 53), 144(16)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-1- Addison White Greenway was a physician living 40 W. 34th St. New York, N.Y. in 1893 ; m. Katherine BRUCE of Va. Ch. 1- Addison, 67. K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-2- John Campbell Greenway graduated in mining engineering, Sheffield

School, YALE UNIVERSITY, 1895; served as a Rough Rider in Spanish-American War and as Lt.-Col. in 1st. World War; m. Nov 4, 1923 Isabelle Selma FERUSON. Ch. 1-John Selmas, Oct. 11, 1924. 67, 148, 169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-3- Gilbert Christian Greenway p. 16, graduated Yale University in 1898. 148, 169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4- James Cowan Greenway graduated Yale University in 1900; m. Harriette LANDER. p. 16 148, 169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-5- Sarah Irvine Greenway m. Col. William KEELER of the U.S. Army Medical Corps. p. 16 67, 148, 169

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2- Elizabeth Irvine White, p. 16, m. Huntsville, Ala. 1869 Oliver Bierne PATTON, of Huntsville, Ala. b. 1846. Ch. (b. Huntsville) 1-Susan Bierne, 2-Irvine WHITE, 3-Oliver Bierne, Jr., 4-Martha "Mattie" Lee, 1876, 5-Alice Greenway, 6-Hedra, 7-Shelby Walker, 67, 106(46, 52, 1, 53, 70), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2- Susan Bierne Patton m. 1st. Richard MILLER of Richmond, Ky. Ch. 1-Richard Jr.; m. 2nd. Dr. A.B. Bennett, M.D., Washington, D.C. 67, 106(46, 63), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3- Oliver Bierne Patton m. Carlisle WALKER of Richmond, Ky. Ch. 1-Martha Hume, 67, 106(46, 63), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-4- Martha "Mattie" Lee Patton m. Dr. James DARWIN, M.D. of Huntsville, Ala. Ch. 1-Martha, 2-Sarah B., 3-James, Jr.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-5- Alice Greenway Patton m. Richard W. WALKER. 67, 106(46, 63), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3- David Irvine White, p. 16, lawyer, m. Huntsville, Ala. 1876 Lucy Spotswood MATTHEWS, b. there, July 29, 1854, d. there July 26, 1938 and is buried there, dau. of Luke, b. Campbell Co., Va. Sept. 10, 1798, d. Huntsville, Ala. 1875 and wife, Lucy Anne SPOTSWOOD, b. 1819, d. Huntsville, 1874, dau. of Elliott and Sarah Dandridge (LITTLEPAGE) SPOTSWOOD, descendant of Alexander SPOTSWOOD, Governor of Va. Ch. (b. Huntsville) 1-Luke Matthews, Oct. 10 1877, 2-David Irvine, Jr., 3-Addison, 4-Shelby Irvine, 5-Gilbert Greenway, Nov. 6, 1889. 67, 574(428, 429(a-c)), (434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1- Luke Matthews White, 48 Union St., Montclair, N.J., Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church there since as early as 1929; m. 1905 Jane Ellis TUCKER, b. Warsaw, Richmond Co., Va. 1877, dau. of Bishop, Beverley Dandridge of Va. b. Richmond Co. and Anne Maria WASHINGTON, b. Mt. Vernon, Va. Ch. (b. Warsaw, Va.) 1-Beverley Tucker, 1900; (b. Palaski, Va.) 2-David Irvine, III, 1907; 3-Luke Matthews, 1909. 67, 574(429(a-c)), (434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-1- Beverley Tucker White m. Elizabeth Slesman NAYLER, b. Ft. Sall, 1910. Ch. (b. University of Va.) 1-Beverley Tucker, Jr., 1934; 2-Harold Naylor, 1937. 574(434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-2- David Irvine White, III m. Mary FORBES, b. Elmira, N.Y. 1908. Ch. (b. Orange, N.J.) 1-Luke Matthews, 1937; 2-David Irvine, 1940; (b. Montclair, N.J.) 3-Susan Forbes, 574(434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-3- Luke Matthews White, Jr., m. Grace TAYLOR, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1911. Ch. (b. Plainfield, N.J.) 1-Jane Ellis Tucker, 1943. 574(434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2- David Irvine White, Jr., 3436 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Mo. m. 1st. SKAFFORD of Kansas City

m. 2nd. Fay ,widow. 67

-17- K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3- Addison White m. Carolyn Clary WEBB, who lives 420 McClung St., Huntsville, Ala. Addison d. 574(429(c)), (434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-4- Shelby Irvine White m. 1st., Julia WATT m. 2nd Ch. Shelby Irvine d., widow lives 424 McClung St., Huntsville, Ala.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-5- Gilbert Greenway White m. Belle Mina, Limestone Co., Ala. Sept. 25, 19__

Addie Mae WITT, b. Athens, Ala. Sept. 16, 1896, dau. of John Robert and Nettie Lou (ESTES), son of Jeremiah and Jennie (GARNER). Nettie Lou was dau. of Edwin Lyddal Bacon and Lou BRIDGEFORTH) ESTES. Family lives at "Woodside", Belle Mina, Ala. Ch. 1-Mary Witt, Mar. 8, 1919, 2-Gilbert Greenway, Jr., May 20, 1921. 67, 574(428), (429(a-c)), (434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-5-1- Mary Witt White m. Raymond Watson PEPPER, live "Woodside", Belle Mina, Ala. Ch. 1-Susan Shelby, Dec. 11, 1939; 2-Mary Adeline, Apr. 14, 1944, 574(429)(a-c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-5- Sarah Shelby White, p. 16, m. Huntsville, Ala. June 1886 Richard W. WALKER, who became Judge of the Ala. Supreme Court at age 33 years. See K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-5, p. 17.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-2- Isaac Shelby Irvine, p. 16, is recorded in the 1850 Census of 1st. Dist., Madison Co., Ky. as a farmer, b. there 1827-28, then having no family; m. Elizabeth "Bettie" HOOD of Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky., dau. of and wife, Ann CHANDLER ("inherited from his father land near Richmond, Ky. No ch. 144(16), 438(6)).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-3- Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan Irvine p. 16, m. "Irvineton", Richmond, Madison Co., Ky. 1845 William M. IRVINE, K-1-1-2-2-2- - , cousin, b. Richmond, Ky. June 1, 1825, d. 1890, spent most of his life in Richmond, Ky. their handsome home being left for a Trachama Hospital in memory of Dr. McDowell, K-1-1-2-2-2- , p. 15-16

William M. Irvine was son of David, b. 1796, d. 1872, m. 1820 Susan McDOWELL, b. 1803, d. 1830, son of Col. William IRVINE, one of the early settlers of Ky.

These 3 generations of Irvines sustained an interest in Madison Co. and section from earliest days of white settlements in Ky.

Wm. M. and Elizabeth Susan (IRVINE) IRVINE and family are recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as farmer. Elizabeth had inherited a farm there from her father, listed in 1850 census there as of the value of \$24,000. He graduated at Transylvania University in 1844; studied law at Harvard College and finished his junior course at Transylvania under those eminent jurists, Robertson, Woolley and Marshall. After admission to the bar, - in Madison Co., Ky. he declined to practice and retired to the farm above, where he remained for a few years only, then engaging in general business in Richmond, Ky. becoming cashier of the Farmers National Bank there, which he left to organize the First National Bank and acted as its President until Jan. 1886, when he retired, due to failing health. He was greatly interested in Central University and was a member of its board of curators in 1886. Ch. (b. Richmond) 1-Susan McDowell, 1847, d. Jan. 14, 1852; 2-Adam, May 23, 1850, d. Jan. 13, 1852, of scarlet fever; 3-Minerva, Feb. 2, 1852, d. June 30, 1860; 4-William, July 20, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1858; 5-Elizabeth D., Aug. 4, 1864, d. Windsor Hotel, New York City, Oct. 26, 1883, - Others all d. Richmond, Ky. 67, 144(16), 198, 438(13), 574(429)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-2- Mary McDowell, p. 16, m., 1st., George Young, Jr. of Shelby Co., Ky., second

cousins; lived on a farm in Shelby Co. 5 miles from Shelbyville. Ch. (b. there) 1-Mary, 2-George, 3-Ephraim, Mary d. at early motherhood age. 58, 67, 141(16), 574(384) a

K-1-1-2-2-2-2-1- Mary Young wrote novel entitled: "Euola"; m. 1st. Marion BAKER of New Orleans b. Shelby Co., Ky. Ch. 1- Cora, m. 2nd RIDENBAUGH and lived St. Louis, Mo. 67, 144

K-1-1-2-2-2-4- William Wallace McDowell, p. (17) 16, lived, first, with his mother at parents' plantation, "Cambuskenneth", which he managed after his father's death, until about 1840, when the home was sold and he moved with family to Danville, Ky.; moved thence, first to Audrain Co., Mo. also living in Marion and Boone counties, Mo.; m. Mary Brooks HALL of Shelby Co., Ky., b. 1817, dau. of John and Sarah KNIGHT of Shelby Co. Ch. (b. "Cambuskenneth") 1-John Hall, 2-Florence, May 4, 1838, 3-Ephraim, (b. No.) 4-Sarah, 5-Mary, 6-Alice, 7-William, 8-Shelby, who lived in Greenville, Tex. about the 1880s and served a railroad there as trainmaster. Wm. Wallace d. in Mo., probably Boone Co. within a few years after the War Between the States and was buried in Centralia, Mo. 67, 144(15, 17), 148, 431(30), 574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-1- John Hall McDowell served 4 years as a Confederate soldier in Cockrill's Mo. Brigade; d. unm. Selma, Ala. June 30, 1865, of tuberculosis contracted in the campaign. 144(17), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2- Florence McDowell m. Boone Co., Mo. Nov 14, 1856 Thomas Hart SHELBY, Jr., K-1-1-2-2-4-6, pp. 30, 1st. cousin of her father; lived "Belair" and Lexington, Ky. for 38 years. Ch. (b. "Belair") 2-Thomas Hart, III, p. 31, 3-Mary Cosby, p. 31, 4-Wallace McDowell, July 17, 1860; 5-Elizabeth Kinkead, June 13, 1862; 6-Frances "Fannie" Todd, June 7, 1864; 8-Alice McDowell, July 3, 1869; 9-Rosa Clay, July 8, 1871; 10-Katherine, Oct. 29, 1873; 11-George Shanklin, p. 31, 12-d. infant, 13-William Irvine, (f.), p. 31, 14-Emma Bullock, p. Florence d. Central Ave. House, Lexington, Ky. Feb. 16, 1912. 144(17); 148, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-4- Wallace McDowell Shelby, p. 31, a grocer in Lexington, Ky. in 1893, m. Fayette Co., Ky. June 15, 1887 Margaret BRYAN. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Florence McDowell, June 13, 1888; 2-Joseph Bryan, Oct. 11, 1890. Wallace d. Lexington June 1937. 58, 67; 574(384) (a), (405) (a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-5- Elizabeth Kinkead Shelby m. Fayette Co., Ky. June 18, 1884 Charles Benton POST, b. 1852, d. Kingston, N.Y. Aug. 13, 1891. He was official court reporter for the 10th Judicial Dist. of N.Y. Ch. (b. Kingston) 1-Shelby, Jan. 17, 1889. Elizabeth Kinkead d. Charlotte, N.C. Mar. 4, 1946 and is buried at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y. 37, (p.) 574(386) (a); (405) (a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-5-1- Shelby Post, p. 304 N. Piedmont Ave., Arlington, Va. graduated University of Ky. in 1910; served 20 years in private engineering and construction and 20 years in U.S. Government engineering, engaged in 1949 and 1950 in engineering in reconstructing the "White House", Executive Mansion of Presidents of U.S.A.; was transferred from Pittsburgh, Pa. in Apr. 1940 to Fla. where he spent 2 years and in Richmond, Va. until 1945, coming to Arlington, Va. m. Mar. 10, 1917 Edna HACKNEY, dau. of Edwin and Helen PEARL, son of Jacob and Mary Catherine (WILSON) HACKNEY. Helen PEARL was the dau. of Granville and Elizabeth ADAMS. Charles Benton POST was the son of Peter and Ann DuBOIS. Shelby Post and wife have no ch. 67; 574(386) (b). p.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-6-Frances Todd Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-6, p. 31, m. 1st., E. Fred MILLER, who d. Miss. Mar. 3, 1891, having removed there from Richmond, Ky. Ch. (b. Lexington, Ky.) 1-Field, Aug. 21, 1891, d. there Sept. 5, 1892; m. 2nd. James Pleasant and MATTHEWS of Huntville, Ala. She was living Asheville, N.C. in 1930, living in Mich. 1946. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8- Alice McDowell Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8, p. m. Hugh RIDDEL of Irvine, Estill Co., Ky., son of Robert and Ann Maria TOBEY. Ch. (b. Irvine) 1-Ann Maria, May 7, 1900, p. 2-Alice, p. 31; 3-Elizabeth Mize, June 22, 1904, p. 4-Laura, May 2, 1907, p. Family lived Faris, Bourbon Co., Ky. 67, 106(22, 23, 26), 148, 574(399, 403, 411).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-2- Alice Riddel, p. m. WITHERSPOON Ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-1- Ann Maria Riddel, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-1, p. 31 m. Arthur ANDERSON. 67

Alice (RIDDEL) WITHERSPOON lives 218 Del Mar Ave., Lexington, Ky., K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-2, p. 31, K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-3- Elizabeth 574(386) (a) Mize Riddel m. Irvine, Ky. Aug. 8, 1934 Robert Marion Van Horne, b. Cincinnati, O. Apr. 17, 1904, son of Robt. Marion, Sr. and Louise Theresa VEERKAMP, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (POWERS) VAN HORNE. Louise Theresa was dau. of Bernard and Theresa (INHOLT) VEERKAMP. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1938; 2-Marian Louise, June 2, 1939; 3-Robt. Marion, III, June 5, 1943. Family lives, Jackson, Ky. K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-6-3, p. 31. 574(386) (a), (399) (a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-4- Laura Riddel, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-4, p. m. Irvine, Ky. Dec. 31, 1935 Samuel TUTTLE, b. there Jan. 12, 1902, son of Joseph and Olivia CURTIS, son of James and Louisa ELKINS. Ch. (b. there) 1-Laura Louise, Feb. 6, 1938, 2-Samuel Joseph, Mar. 28, 1941; live Irvine, Ky. 574(386), (411)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9- Rosa Clay Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-9, p. 31 m. 1908 William Price RICHARDSON coal dealer, Lexington, Ky. d. Nov. 18, 1930, son of Dr. John C. and Mary (PRICE), Episcopalian, living 722 Franklin Ave., Lexington, Ky. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-William Price, Jr. 1909; 2-John Shelby, 1911. Rosa d. E. Lansing, Mich. 1946. 67, 574(386) (a), (425).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9-1- William Price Richardson, Jr. pastor of Church, Ludington, Mich. where family lives at 302 N. Harrison St., m. Mary Griffin LATHAM, b. Birmingham, Mich., Apr. 16, 1907, m. Pontiac, Mich. Feb. 9, 1944, dau. of Charles Kellogg and Mary McLaren (GRIFFIN), son of Warren Cary and Sarah (YOUNG) LATHAM. Mary McLaren GRIFFIN was dau. of Levi Thomas and Mary Cabot WICKWARE. Mary Cabot Wickware, b. near Rutland, Vt., was dau. of Cornelius and Augusta Callist (CABOT), dau. of Capt. Marston and Mary (RODGERS) CABOT, son of Marston, Jr. and wife, Levinia SABIN? of Pomfret, Conn., son of Rev. Marston CABOT, Harvard graduate, and wife Mary DWIGHT, b. 1709, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Conn. Rev. Marston Cabot was son of George Cabot, Salem, Mass. 1700 and wife, Abigail MARSDEN, dau. of Hon. Benjamin of Salem, Mass. Geo. Cabot was son of Francois Cabot, etc. of Isle of Jersey, -birth place and home of Sebastian Cabot, older of two navigators and father to John, adopted as a Venetian. Ch. of Rev. Wm. Price and Mary Griffin (LATHAM) RICHARDSON 1-Wm. Thos. Latham, June 2, 1947; 2-Ann Cabot, Dec. 18, 1948. 67, 574(425)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9-2- John Shelby Richardson, K-1-1-2-2-4-6-9-2, p. 141 Orchard St., East Lansing, Mich. m. Grand Rapids, Mich. June 23, 1948 Florence Theodocia EFTY, b. Chicago, Ill. Apr. 17, 1915

dau. of Basil Michel and Ida Florence CUMMING -19-
 dau. of Wm. Archibald and Florence (MAYT ?). No
 ch. 574(433)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-10- Katherine Shelby, pp. 18 and
 m. in Second Presbyterian Church, Lexington,
 Ky. Oct. 21, 1896 William Campbell SCOTT. See
 K-1-1-2-2-4-6-10, p. 31. He was son of
 Joseph M. and Mary (CAMPBELL). Ch. 1-Mary Camp-
 bell, unm., p. ; 2-William Campbell, Jr.
 p. Katherine d. Lexington June 6, 1932. 67, 106
 (27), 574(393)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-10-2- William Campbell Scott, Jr.
 K-1-1-2-2-4-6-10-2-, p. 19, lawyer, 49 Wall St., New
 York, N.Y. b. Lexington, Ky. Nov. 2, 1906 m. Min-
 onk, Woodford Co., Ill. Sept. 12, 1929 Ann McKinney
 HODGSON, b. Minonk, July 22, 1907, dau. of Eugene H.
 and Adelaide (McKINNEY), son of Edwin and
 (WORLEY). Adelaide McKINNEY was the dau. of A. Smith
 and Adelaide (ABBOTT). Ch. 1-Anne McKinney, Apr. 11,
 1931; 2-Katherine Shelby, July 15, 1933; 3-Adelaide
 Abbott, Dec. 1, 1935. 67, 148, 574(393)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-13- Willie Irvine Shelby, K-1-1-2-
 2-4-6-13, p. 31 lived 2110 Sarah Marks Ave.,
 Charlotte, N.C., unm. Her sister, Elizabeth Kinkoad
 (SHELBY) POST lived with her there several years
 prior to her death there Mar. 4, 1946, since has
 lived Lexington, Ky. 67,
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-3- Ephraim McDowell, p. 18, m.
 WATSON and lived in Tex. in 1893, d. be-
 fore 1882. Ch. 1- ; 2- 67.
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-4- Sarah McDowell, p. 18, m.
 William T. NOEL; moved from Ky. to Middle
 Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. as pioneers there, accompan-
 ied en route and as neighbors near Middle Grove
 by families of her sister, Mary (McDowell) CHANDLER.
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-5, her brother, William McDowell,
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-7, p. 18, and aunt, Catherine
 (McDOWELL) ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-2-8, p. 24 Recent ef-
 forts to supplement the little reported for this
 book of the migration of these 4 closely related
 families at Middle Grove as pioneers has not been
 very successful. John McNutt Noel was b. Middle
 Grove Nov. 1, 1855, d. Monroe, Mo. Jan. 19, 1929 m. Mad-
 ison, Mo. 1876? Isabelle DUNAWAY b. there 1860,
 son of Thomas Noel, whose wife was apparently a dau.
 of Moses Noel, Thomas being the son of Joel H. Noel
 both Moses and Joel H. Noel being recorded as pio-
 neers at Middle Grove. Joel, John, Moses and Leroy
 Noel all b. near 1800 had large families recorded
 in the 1850 U.S. Census of Monroe Co., Mo. as did
 as did younger families, - Benjamin and Wm. Noel.
 Some of these were from Oldham Co., Ky. 67, 574(447)
 Wm. T. and Sarah (McDOWELL) Noel are reported to
 have had, at least, 3 ch. 144(17, 18)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-5- Mary McDowell, p. 18, m. William
 T. CHANDLER and is reported as having moved
 to Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. as a pioneer. See
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-4-, above. and later moved to
 Evansville, Ind. having, at least, 3 ch., minors in
 the 1880s. 67, 144(17, 18)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-6- Alice McDowell, p. 18, m.
 Wm. BENSON of St. Louis, Mo. Ch. 1- (17, 18)
 minor in the 1880s. 67, 114
 K-1-1-2-2-2-4-7- William McDowell, pp. 18, m.
 Emma WHITE of Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. Ch.
 1- , minor in 1880s. 67, 114(17, 18).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7- Adeline Clifton McDowell, p. 16, m.
 Danville, Ky. Nov. 8, 1832 James William DEADE-
 RICK, b. Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 25, 1812, d.
 there Oct. 7, 1890, - of blood poisoning, brother of
 John Franklin, Jonesboro, sons of David and Margar-
 et ANDERSON, he b. Winchester, Va. , 1756, - of
 German parents, served as paymaster in Continental
 Army at age 18 years, came early to E. Tenn. and

was first merchant in Jonesboro, becoming
 wealthy and d. there in 1823, having represented
 Washington Co. in early sessions of Tenn. Legis-
 lature. Margaret Anderson was b. Del. She had 6
 brothers in the American Revolution. One, Joseph
 Anderson, became the first Federal Judge appoint-
 ed for Tenn. Two others became Congressmen. She
 d. Jonesboro in 1856. James William Deaderick,
 youngest of 6 ch. was reared in Jonesboro; enter-
 ed Washington College about age 16 years; spent 2
 years in E. Tenn. University, Knoxville, Tenn.; at-
 tended Centre College, Danville, Ky.; returned to
 Jonesboro in 1832 when he m. there. After his
 marriage moved to Cheek's Cross Roads, Jefferson
 Co., Tenn. on land inherited from his father and
 became a merchant there but did not prosper. After
 8 years returned to Jonesboro occupying a resid-
 ence of his brother, John Franklin Deaderick. Urg-
 ed by his wife, he studied law under Judge Luckey
 and was admitted to the bar of Washington Co. in
 1844, 32 years old; elected as a Whig to State
 Senate in 1851, serving 1 year; spoke against se-
 cession but submitted to it although then too old
 for military service; moved about 1867 to Knox-
 ville, Tenn. continuing to practice law; elected
 to the Supreme Court of Tenn. in 1870; succeeded to
 Chief Justice upon incumbent's death in 1874,
 reelected in 1878, voluntarily retired in 1886 re-
 turning to Jonesboro to live; proposed for candi-
 date for Governor of Tenn. in 1887 declining to
 run being then past 74 years old; lived during
 retirement at his old home, Jonesboro, where he
 d. being buried in the family plot at Rocky Hill,
 Washington Co., Tenn. Ch. (b. Jefferson and
 Washington counties, Tenn.) 1- Arthur von Albade,
 Aug. 2, 1833, 2-Shelby McDowell, 1834, p. 21
 ; 3-Anna Mary, Sept. 22, 1836, p. 21 ; 4-James
 Gallitzen, Apr. 25, 1838, p. 22 ; 5-David Franklin,
 June 16, 1840, p. 22 ; 6-William Wallace, Aug. 4,
 1842, p. 22 ; (b. Jonesboro) 7- Alfred Shelby,
 Sept. 16, 1846, p. 23 ; 8- Louis Clifton, Dec. 29, 1847
 p. 23 ; 9-Charles Alexander, July 1, 1851, p. 23,
 10-Adeline Clifton, Nov. 10, 1854, p. 23. All above
 sons served as Confederate officers or soldiers.
 Nine of above ch. were living in 1887. Adeline
 Clifton d. Jonesboro? Feb. 1, 1904. 58, 67, 106(43
 57, 67), 141(17, 18), 148, 261(k, o), 574(384)(a-c),
 (398)(b), 424)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1- Arthur von Albade Deaderick
 served 5 years in the Confederate Army, be-
 ing honorably discharged in rank of Captain; own-
 ed and operated for many years a summer resort
 at Unaka Springs, Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m. Russell-
 ville, Hamblen Co., Tenn. July , 1854 Mary Ad-
 eline WALKER of Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
 who was living July , 1927. Ch. (b. Washington
 Co., Tenn.) 1-James William, Oct. 29, 1856, 2-
 Henry McDowell, July 28, 1859, p. 20 ; 3-Mary Eliza-
 beth, Dec. 22, 1861, p. 20 ; 4-Lula Clifton, Nov. 13,
 1864, p. 20 ; 5-Charles Clarkson, Jan. 1, 1871, p. 20
 ; 6-Monroe Meek, Aug. 18, 1879, p. 21. Arthur
 von Albade d. June 9, 1929. 58(b), 67, 261(k),
 574(612)(k) 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a, b), (415)(a
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1- James William Deaderick, farm
 (p. 390) er, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Oct. 27, 1880
 Sabra Emily JOHNSON, b. Sept. 3, 1856, d. May 11,
 1945, dau. of James Labon and Elizabeth Embree
 (BARRINGER). Ch. (b. Clark Springs, Tenn.) 1-
 Mary Elizabeth, July 31, 1881, 2-Annie Faber,
 Mar. 29, 1883, d. 1887; 3-Louise Clarkson,
 Sept. 30, 1884, p. 20, 4-Ada Meek, July 31, 1886, d.
 unm.; 5-William French, Aug. 3, 1888, p. 20; 6-Ra-
 chel Embree, July 2, 1891, p. 20; 7-Arthur von Alba-
 de, II, Sept. 12, 1893, p. 20, (b. Conklin, Tenn.) 8-

Clara Barringer, Aug. 19, 1897. James William d. -20-
 Sept. 11, 1941. 58, 67, 574(384)(c), (415)(a), (420).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-1- Mary Elizabeth Deaderick, p.
 19, has contributed information to this and
 other genealogical publications of her ancestry; m.
 Henry Rankin DUNCAN, living 2009 Ogden Ave., Knox-
 ville, Tenn., b. Maryville, Tenn. June 28, 1889, son of
 John Pride and Ella Jane (ROBERTS, son of Alexand-
 er Rankin and Fidelia (McCONNELL) DUNCAN. Ella
 Jane was dau. of Henry and Nancy (TROUT) ROBERTS.
 No ch. 58(b), 67, 574(384)(c), (415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-3- Louise Clarkson Deaderick, p.
 19, m. Scarboro, Tenn. Aug. 20, 1912 William Ar-
 thur WEST, b. Telford, Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 25,
 1883, son of Edward Hamilton and Evaline Duff TEL-
 FORD, son of Edward and Isabel (RANKIN). Evaline
 Duff Telford dau. of George Whitfield and Amanda
 Duff (HANNAM). Ch. (b. Visalia, Cal.) 1-Sabra,
 1918; 2-Evelyn Telford, 1925. Ad-
 dress: Box 152, R.F.D. #4, Visalia, Cal. 58, 67,
 574(415)(a), (420).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-3-2- Evelyn Telford West, m.
 1947 Floyd Charles DOWNS. Ch. (b. Cal.):
 1-Rachel Sara, July 20, 1948. 574(415)(a), (420)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-5- William French Deaderick, p.
 19, m. Montgomery, Ala. Aug. 1915 Queenie
 JONES, b. Montgomery, d. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Mar. 14, 1935, buried Lenoir City, Tenn., dau. of
 and (KAIGLER). Ch. (b. Wind
 Rock, Anderson Co., Tenn.) 1-James William, III, Jan.
 30, 1917, 2-Mary Kaigler, July 10, 1920, 3-William
 French, Jr., Jan. 23, 1924. Family lives Oliver Springs,
 Tenn. 58, 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-5-1- James William Deaderick,
 III, 968 Signal Road, Signal Mountain, Hamil-
 ton Co., Tenn. m. Chattanooga, Tenn. Oct. 30, 1942 Mar-
 tha Elizabeth DALE, b. there, dau. of James F.
 Ch. 1-David Shelby, Jan. 23, 1946, 2-Robert
 Dale, July 18, 1949. 58, 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-6- Rachel Embree Deaderick, p. 19,
 m. Scarboro, (now Oak Ridge), Tenn. Aug. 15,
 1915 Henry Mark JOHNSON, b. there, son of Thomas Alex-
 ander and Christona Josephine (KIRBY), son of
 Elijah and Rosannah (FRENCH). Christona Joseph-
 ine was dau. of Francis and Eliza Ann (BEARDEN)
 Kirby. Children: 1-Milum Deaderick, Apr. 16, 1919,
 Family lives, R.F.D. Clinton, Anderson Co.,
 Tenn. 58, 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-6-1- Milum Deaderick Johnson is
 an electrical engineer, Hampton, Va. m. May
 1942 Doris HORNE. 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-7- Arthur vonAlbade Deaderick, p.
 19, served in U.S. Navy in 1st. World War, -
 in gun crew of battleship and in the submarine serv-
 ice; m. Loudon, Tenn. Oct. 1, 1938 Grace Malinda ED-
 WARDS, b. Philadelphia, Loudon Co., Tenn. Jan. 22,
 1910, dau. of Walter Eugene and Annie Pearl (ROB-
 INSON), son of William and Malinda Jane (MOORE).
 Annie Pearl Robinson was dau. of James Thomas
 and Sarah Martha (BOYD). Ch. 1-Martha Emily,
 Apr. 13, 1940. 67, 574(415)(a), (416).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-8- Clara Barringer Deaderick, p.
 19, m. New York, N.Y. Nov. 23, 1931 Justus W
 BERGE, b. Ridgefield, N.J. Ch. 1-Louise Ann, Oct. 24,
 1932, who lives with aunt, Mrs. W. S. Duncan, Knoxville,
 Tenn. first above, this page. 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2- Henry McDowell Deaderick, p. 19, dau. of
 William Nelson and Margaret (MOORE). Ch. (b. Rog-
 ersville, Tenn.): 1-Mary Clarkson, 2-
 George McDowell (f.), Apr. 23, 1897; 3-Charles Clark-
 son, II, Henry McDowell d. Aug. 29, 1943. 67
 574(415)(a), (420).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-1- Mary Clarkson Deaderick m.
 Guy SLAUGHTER. No. ch. 58, 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2- George McDowell Deaderick,
 (f.), m. Bristol, Tenn. Mar. 10, 1920 Chamb-
 liss Franklin PIERCE, b. Windsor, Isle of Wight Co.
 Va. Feb. 10, 1892, son of Dr. Franklin and Mary
 (OWEN). Ch. 1-Dorothy Clarkson, Jan. 1, 1921, 2-
 Chambliss Franklin, Jr., May 13, 1922 live 2109
 Laurel Ave. Knoxville, Tenn. 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2-1- Dorothy Clarkson (417).
 Pierce m. Knoxville, Tenn. May 17, 1941 John
 Mathias FRASSRAND, b. Winchester, Tenn. Nov. 18, 1917
 son of John and Katherine. Ch. 1-Linda Anne, Mar. 18
 1942; 2-Gail Donna, Dec. 21, 1945. 574(418)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2-2- Chambliss Franklin Pierce,
 Jr. m. Ruth Porter COLLINS. 574(417).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-3- Charles Clarkson Deaderick,
 II, m. 1932 Maude Elizabeth ED-
 WARDS. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Clarkson, 2-
 Henry McDowell, 3-June Shelby,
 58, 67, 574(415)(a), (421).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3- Mary Elizabeth Deaderick p. 19
 m. Apr. 10, 1887 James M. BROWN. Ch. 1-Eliz-
 abeth Meek, d. young, 2-Frances Lucretia, d. unm.,
 3-James Fred'k, 4-Adeline,
 Mary Elizabeth d. July 12, 1934. 67, 574(415)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3-3- James Fred'k Brown served
 as regimental supply Sgt. in 311th Inf.
 78 ("Lightning") Div. in 1st. World War; m.
 1922 Violetta KAY of N.J. Ch. 1-Elizabeth,
 67, 574(415).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3-4- Adeline Brown m. Charl-
 es G. LYLE. Ch. (b. 193) 1-Mary
 Louise, 2-Charlotte 67, 574(415)(a)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4- Lula Clifton Deaderick, p. 19; m.
 Dec. 14, 1891 William Lane MARTIN. Ch. (b. Bes-
 sner, Ala.): 1-Deaderick Griffin, 2-Charl-
 es Bartley, 3-Arthur vonAlbade, d.
 young; 4-Robert Lee, 5-Alfred Shelby,
 6-Mary Elizabeth, 7-Sabra Mc-
 Dowell, 8-Willie Clifton,
 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-1- Deaderick Griffin Martin
 served as a "sapper" in 12th. Canadian Ry.
 Troops in England in 1st. World War; m. Eliza-
 beth "Nellie" FOURACRE of Eng. 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-2- Charles Bartley Martin serv-
 ed as 1st. Lt. Headquarters Co. 5th. Army
 Corps in 1st. World War; m. Ruth HARRISON. Ch. 1-
 Mary, 2-Ruth, 67, 574(415)(a)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-4- Robert Lee Martin m. Ida
 May SHINE. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-
 Katherine, 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-5- Alfred Shelby Martin m. Es-
 ther WALTERS of Philadelphia, Pa. Ch. 1-Al-
 fred Shelby, Jr. 67, 574(415)(a).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-6- Mary Elizabeth Martin m. Mil-
 ton B. BURNS. Ch. 1-
 2- (sons), 67, 574(415)(a)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-7- Sabra McDowell Martin m.
 Charles L. HARRIS Ch. 1-Barbara McDow-
 ell, 2-William Lane 67, 574(415)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-8- Willie Clifton Martin m.
 Albert PARSONS. Ch. 1-Mary Ellen,
 2-John, 67, 574(415)(a)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-5- Charles Clarkson Deaderick, p.
 19, m. 1st. Maude MARTIN, who d. Sept. 1908,
 of William Bartley and Elizabeth Jane (GRIF-
 FITH). Ch. 1-Thomas McDowell, 2-Alfred
 Shelby, 3-Mary Elizabeth, m.
 2nd., Lena WADDELL. Ch. 4-Charles, Charl-
 es Clarkson d. Dec. 6, 1930. 58, 67, 574(415, 421)
 K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-5-1- Thomas McDowell Deaderick
 m. Roseville, Walker Co., Ga. July 10, 1935
 Louise Bertha YOUNG, b. Bakersville, Mitchell Co.,

N.C. Nov. 12, 1913, dau. of Franklin Woodfin and -21-
Missouri Jane (GREEN), son of Merritt and Sarah
(TUCKER). Missouri Jane Green was dau. of Landon
Haynes and Nancy Louise (BURLESON). Ch. 1-Anne Mc-
Dowell. Apr. 26, 1936; 2-Thomas McDowell, Jr., Nov. 29,
1941. Family lives 614 W. Pine St., Johnson City,
Tenn. 574(421)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-5-2- Alfred Shelby Deaderick, p. 20
m. Rosalind BURKETT. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-6- Monroe Meek Deaderick, p. 19 m.,
1st. Hazel Wilbur, m. 2nd., Agnes MEEK,
then widow of MARTIN. No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-2- Shelby McDowell Deaderick, p. 19,
served as 2nd. Lt. of Co. I 63rd. Tenn. Con-
federate Inf. He and his captain, Gillespie, were
killed in the same charge up Snodgrass Hill in bat-
tle of Chicamauga Sept. 19(20?), 1863 and were bur-
ied on that battlefield; m. Aug. 20, 1861 Sophia
Louise Sevier BROWN, dau. of Byrd and Rebecca (SE-
VIER), dau. of John, youngest son of Governor
John SEVIER "Nolachucky Jack". Ch. 1-John Wallace
Shelby, 58(a,b), 67, 574(384)(a-c),
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1- John Wallace (398)(a,b), (415)
Shelby Deaderick m. Harriet "Hattie" BLEVINS
Ch. 1-Shelby Franklin, 2-Cary Lucy,
3-Orso Hadley, 4-Eunice Adeline
5-Kelly Dent, 6-Anna Mae
7-Mamie Ruth, 8-Van
State, d. young. 58(a-c), 67, 574(384)(a-c), (415)(a)
Dyke, K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-1- Shelby Franklin Deaderick
m. Lucy Bell BISHER. Ch. 1-Phyllis Louise,
2-Shelby Franklin, Jr. lived (1932)
1116 Afton St., Wilmington, Cal. 58(b), 67, 574(384)(a-c)
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-2- Cary Lucy Deaderick m. Mart-
in Winn MOSELEY. Ch. 1-Wallace,
2-Robert Martin Winn, 3-and 4-Cary E-
laine and Eunice Elaine, (twins),
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-3- Orso Hadley Deaderick was
member of the "Lost Battalion" of the 77th.
Div. U.S. Army in 1st. World War. This unit had
become isolated and entirely surrounded by the
enemy in the Argonne Forest, France and Orso Hadley
volunteered to go for help, managing to find his
way out of the forest; m. Beulah YOUNG; lived Half-
way, Ore. Ch. 1-Jean Anne, 2-Donna Marie,
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-4- Eunice Adeline Deaderick m.
Arthur Hall WILLIAMS, M.D. lived Halfway, Ore.
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-6- Anna Mae State Deaderick, m.
Floyd L. WRIGHT, live 584 Kensington Ave.,
Ch. 1-Floyd L., Jr., 574(536). Astoria, Ore.
K-1-1-2-2-7-2-1-7- Mamie Ruth Deaderick m. Earn-
est F. BARCLAY, lived Hood River, Ore. Ch. 1-
Colleen Ruth, 2- Ruth Franklin,
58(b), 67, 574(384)(c), (398)(a,b), (415)
K-1-1-2-2-7-3- Anna Mary Deaderick, p. 19, m. June
6, 1859 William Deaderick VAN DYKE,
2nd cousins, a lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn., b.
1836, d. 1883, son of Thomas Nixon and
wife, Eliza Ann DEADERICK, K-1-1-2-2-7- - , p.
of Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn., son of Thomas James
and Penelope Smith (CAMPBELL). Eliza Ann Deader-
ick was dau. of Dr. William and Penelope Smith
(HAMILTON). Ch. 1- Annie Clifton, d. unm.;
2-Thomas Nixon, 3-Frances Lavinia,
4-Cary Shelby, unm.
Anna Mary d. Chattanooga, Oct. 8, 1911. 58(a-c), 106(57, 59), 144(18, 19), 574(381)(a-c), (398)(a,b), (415)(a)
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-2- Thomas Nixon Van Dyke, II, m. Ma-
States FARQUHAR, live 835 Oak St., Chattanooga
Ch. 1- Mary Louise, unm. 2-William Dead-
erick, 58(a-c), 67, 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a)
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-2-2- William Deaderick Van Dyke
served in the 2nd. World War as a research
engineer with Douglas Aircraft Co. on several mis-
sions to test equipment and planes in active
service. One was in Aleutians, another in the Pa-
cific, assigned to aircraft carrier making daily
flights under enemy fire, for determining any
structural weaknesses in the planes. These mis-
sions were so secret that his family had no ad-
dress to write other than home office of his en-
ployer and his family did not know until peace
that he had been in such dangerous service. In
this work he was shot down several times, being
rescued. Two ships on which he was were torpedo-
ed. He received several medals, including the
French Croix de Guerre, strictly a military medal.
He m. Beverly Jean RAMSEY. 58(a-c), 67, 574(384)
(a-c), (398)(a)
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3- Frances Lavinia Van Dyke m.
Col. Milton Barlow OCHS, manager and editor
of the Chattanooga Times, brother of Adolphus S.
OCHS, owner of The New York Times, who d. Chat-
anooga Apr. 8, 1935. She and family live 228 N. Crest
Road, Chattanooga. Ch. 1- William Van Dyke,
2-Adolph Shelby, 3-Margaret Eliz-
abeth, 58(a-c), 67, 106(57, 59), 148, 574
(384)(a-c)
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-1- William Van Dyke Ochs serv-
ed as professor of military science and
tactics in Chattanooga High School and St. Mary's
College, Kans.; entered the Tenn. cavalry in 1908
and U.S. Regular Army in 1916, serving as 2nd.
Lt. of Cavalry in Mex. and S.W. Tex., N. Mex.
and Ariz.; saw combat against Villista and num-
erous other Mexican bandits, being commended for
his handling of Mexican affairs by an investig-
ating committee of the U.S. Senate. He graduat-
ed from the Cavalry School as an outstanding
horseman, polo player and marksman; commissioned
2nd. Lt., Cavalry, Aug. 1917, promoted, 1st. Lt. Dec.
1918, two years service in France: Treas.; Stars
and Stripes AEF newspaper, Librarian, General
Staff College, Langres, served a few weeks with
79th Div. Military Police Co. Honorably discharg-
ed Sept. 1919; 1st. Lt. Officers Reserve Corps,
1919-29; received personal commendation from
Secretary of War in 1929 "for outstanding a-
chievement for administrative duties in France in
connection with Gold Star Mothers' pilgrimage to
Europe; commissioned in 2nd World War Major, AUS,
July, 1942, serving 5 months in England and Scot-
land; appointed Business Manager of "Yank", army
newspaper in London, but did not serve due to ill-
ness; received the Legion of Merit, the comman-
dation medal with four oak leaf clusters. Honora-
bly discharged, June, 1943. Retired in rank of
Major in U.S. Regular Army in 1947 with more
than 30 years service therein; m. Alice Wilder
MYLES in El Paso, Tex. Mar. 28, 1921. Ch. 1-Alice Hyl-
es, 2-William Van Dyke, Jr.
58(a-c), 67, 106(57, 59), 148, 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a,b)
602
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-1-1- Alice Myles Ochs m.
May 17, 1942 Richard Embree
deRaismes, who served in the anti-aircraft com-
mand throughout 2nd World War, promoted to Major
Ch. 1-Elizabeth "Betsy" Ferry, 2-Will-
iam Myles, Mar. 1950. 574(384)(c), 602
May 17, 1942 Richard Embree
deRaismes, who served in the anti-aircraft com-
mand throughout 2nd World War, promoted to Major
Ch. 1-Elizabeth "Betsy" Ferry, 2-Will-
iam Myles, Mar. 1950. 574(384)(c), 602
("Alice Wilder MYLES above is dau. of Hon. Roman
Chevallier MYLES, British Consul for Northern
MEXICO and wife, Alice BARK.") 602
K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-1-2- William Van Dyke Ochs, Jr.
graduated West Point Military Academy in
the class of 1945; was immediately assigned to
the 88th Div. in the Army of Occupation in It-
aly. He was cited conspicuously by the Secre-
taries of Defense for his gallant stand against

the Jugoslavs of Marshal Tito, when he refused to permit 2,000 Communist troops to enter the Free territory; m. Elizabeth GAITHER. 574(384)(c), 602

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-2- Adolphus Shelby Ochs served overseas as war correspondent in 1st. World War; m. Rose MARTIN. Ch. 1-Martin Shelby, 58(c), 67, 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-2- Martin Shelby Ochs enlisted as a private in the Army Reserve Corps, Nov., 1942; entered active duty with U.S. Army Mar. 17, 1943; received basic training as artilleryman, Ft. Sill, Okla.; German language and intelligence course University of Pittsburgh; photographic interpretation course, Camp Ritchie, Md.; promoted to private first class Sept., 1943; promoted to 2nd Lt., Inf. upon completion of officer training school at Ft. Benning, Ga., Dec. 7, 1944; German order of battle intelligence course, Camp Ritchie, Md.; assigned European Theatre Intelligence Headquarters as instructor, Intelligence School, Jan.-June, 1946; promoted to 1st Lt., Oct., 1945; separated from the service at Ft. Dix, N.J., Aug., 1946; 1st Lt., army reserve corps, Aug., 1946. 58(c), 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-3-3- Margaret Elizabeth Ochs m. Theodore DeCue PALMER. Ch. 1-Anne Van Dyke, 2-Josephine Dean, 58(b), 67, 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-4- James Gallitzen Deaderick, p. 19, served as Lt.-Col. in Confederate Army; became a law partner with his father, James William Deaderick, K-1-1-2-2-7, p. 19, at Bristol, Tenn. until his father became a member of the Supreme Court of Tenn., when he moved to Jonesboro and practiced law until his father's death. He then moved to Carpenteria near Santa Barbara, Cal. where he operated an English-walnut farm until his death, July 17, 1918; m. Elizabeth J. SAYERS of Va., Ch. 1-Ella Howe, 2-Howe Sayers, 144(18,9), 58(a-c), 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a,b), (415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-7-4-1- Ella Howe Deaderick m. Ned PENBERGAST and live at Carpenteria, Cal. Ch. 1-Margaret, 67 58(a-c), 574(384)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-4-1-1- Margaret Pendergast m. Paul ADAMS of Upland, Cal. Ch. 1-Ann, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-4-2- Howe Sayers Deaderick m. Margaret HUEY. Ch. 1-McAdory M., 2-James, 67 live Carpenteria, Cal.

K-1-1-2-2-7-4-2-1- McAdory M. Deaderick m. Dorothy DONNAHOE Ch. 1-Moreland, 2-John Sayres, 3-James Howe, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-4-2-1-3- James Howe Deaderick m. Thelma McCampbell. Ch. 1-Ferol Marguerite, 67 58(c), 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-5- David Franklin Deaderick, p. 19, served as Capt. Confederate Army; moved in June 1865 to Quincy, Ill. where he became a wheat commission merchant; elected as alderman in 1876, on Democratic ticket, twice as mayor and as chairman of city's board of public works; m. Aug. 4, 1863 Nancy Jane HAYNES, dau. James, She d. Aug. 1915. Ch. 1-Anna Mary, 1836, 2-Frances ("Fannie") Adelia, 3-Nancy McDowell, 4-David Franklin, Jr., 5-Olive Lavinia, 6-Carraie Kendall, 7-Frederick Montgomery, David Franklin, Sr. d. Feb. 18, 1899. 58, 67, 106(46,48), 114(18,19), 148 574(398)(a,b), (415)(a), (59)

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-1- Anna Mary Deaderick m. Thomas A. CLEAGUE. Ch. 1-Thomas Deaderick, 2-Van Dyke, 3-Edith, d. ago 32 years, 4-Eleanor "Nelle". 58, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-1-4- Eleanor ("Nelle") CLEAGUE m. Thomas Gibson BROWNE. Ch. 1-Deaderick Gibson, 2-Thomas Randolph, .67, 58(d), 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-1-1- Thomas Deaderick Cleague m. Eva Marguerite FANNER 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-2- Frances ("Fannie") Adelia Deaderick m. Leon H. HARRISON. Ch. 1-Louise K-1-1-2-2-7-5-2-1- Louise Harrison m. Dr. S. MURTCBO. Ch. 1, Bruce, 58(d), 67, 574(384)

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-3- Nancy McDowell Deaderick m. Frank H. BETTS of Toledo, O. Ch. 1-Nadine, 58, 67, 106(46,48), 148; 574(384)(c), K-1-1-2-2-7-5-3-1- Nadine Betts m. Sidney SHIRES. Ch. 1- Nadine, 2-Sybil, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-4- David Franklin Deaderick, Jr m. Clara Ethel McCALL. No ch. 67, 574(384)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-5- Olive Lavinia Deaderick m. Edwin Henry MARTIN of Utica, N.Y. Ch. 1-Margaret, 2-Henry H., 3-Jane, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-5-1- Margaret Martin m. Leon H. DUNN 58(d), 574(384)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-5-2- Henry H. Martin m. Louise K-1-1-2-2-7-5-6- Carraie Kendall Deaderick m. Dr. Charles Decatur POTTS. No. ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-7- Fred Montgomery Deaderick m. 1st. Mary Lee FRYOR, m. 2nd. Fay K-1-1-2-2-7-6- William Wallace Deaderick, p. 19, Lt. of Confederate Army was on a visit in Spring of 1865 to Gen. Alexander ANDERSON, then refugee from his home, Knoxville, Tenn. then occupied by Union Army, living temporarily at Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala. and there met Gen. Anderson's nephew, Ephraim McDowell ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-8-2, p. 24 who was there recuperating. William Wallace enlisted Aug. 4, 1861 in 37th. Regt. of Tenn. Confederate Inf. serving throughout the war, then moved to Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky. where he practiced law and served as member of Ky. Legislature and as Judge of Pendleton county court; m. in Episcopal Church, Frankfort, Ky. Mar. 11, 1873 Sarah Green Hardin, the Ky Legislature adjourning to attend the wedding. She was "a noted belle, considered the most beautiful girl in Ky.", b. Springfield, Ky. 1849, d. Jan. 18, 1911, dau. of Mordecai Robert, Chief Justice of Ky. Court of Appeals and wife, Sarah GREEN. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Sarah Hardin, (b. Green Co., Tenn.) 2-Mary Green, 3-Robert Hardin, (b. Orlando, Fla.) 4-Ann Van Dyle, Wm. Wallace d. Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 10, 1913. 58, 67, 106(81,2), 144 (18,19); 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m. Dr. William Robert URE of Saginaw, Mich. and lived Charlestown, W.Va. Ch. 1- , dau. d. at birth. She d. July 28, 1945. 58, 67, 106(67), 141(18,19), 148, 574(384)(a-c), (398)

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-2- Mary Green Deaderick m. Edwin A. McQUARTERS of Orlando, Fla., where they lived. No ch. 67, 574(398)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-3- Robert Hardin Deaderick m. Henrietta ("Nettie") Moore MONTGOMERY of Warsaw, Richmond Co., Va., who d. Dec. 1945. Ch. 1 and 2-Sarah Hardin and Lou Montgomery, (twins), 7/8/1915, 3-Robert Hardin, Jr. Robt. Hardin Sr. d. 58, 67, 574(398)(a,b).

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-4- Anne Van Dyke Deaderick, m. Frank Logan MAUNEY of Murphy, Cherokee Co., N.C., where they maintain a summer home, engaged in lumber business and live at their home "Maun-eton", Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga. No. ch. 58, 67, 106(67), 144(18,19), 148, 574(384)(c), (398)(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-3-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m. Dr. Frederick HINES, D.D.S., living 5544 N. 10th. St., Westover Park, Arlington, Va. 574

(318)(c).K-1-1-2-2-7-7- Alfred Shelby Dead- -23- erick,p.19, enlisted 3 times in Confederate Army "when still adolescent ran away from home" to enlist. He was "unusually handsome and bright"; came out of the army as Lt. of Cavalry. Immediately after the close of the war went to Baltimore, to engage in business, but in 1868 moved to Knoxville, Tenn., -to read law in his father's office, being admitted to practice in 1870; lived in Bristol, Tenn. 2 years; moved to Jonesboro, Tenn. where he remained. He commanded as Acting Capt. at age of 15 years in the battle of Shiloh; m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Feb. 12, 1877 Carter Woodville LUSTER, d. Apr. 2, 1932 and is buried in Rocky Hill cemetery, Washington Co., Tenn.; dau. of James and Mary (FINCHE) LUSTER .Ch. (b. Jonesboro) 1-Katherine Virginia, 2-Lucille Clifton, 3-Adelyn McDowell, 4-James William, d. age 6 yrs. Alfred Shelby d. Jonesboro May 21, 1907, buried Rocky Hill. 58(e), 67, 144(18, 19); 574(384)(a, b), (398) Other ch. below (406)(, (424), (a, b), (415)(a); K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1- Katherine Virginia Deaderick m. Edwin BARTLETT of Lexington, Ky. Ch. 1-Dorothy 58(e), 67, 574(384)(c), (406)(b) K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1- Dorothy Bartlett m. Carl McCARDLE of Philadelphia, Pa. Ch. 1-Marcia, K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2- Lucille Clifton Deaderick m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Oct. 11, 1904 John Allan BELVIN II, b. Richmond, Va. Feb. 7, 1880, son of Preston and Elizabeth Richardson (GLAZEBROOK), dau. of Richard and Mary Eliza (HOPE). Preston BELVIN was son of John Allan, Sr. and Margaret (DURHAM). Ch. 1-Virginia, Nov. 5, 1907, 2-Marjorie, Sept. 8, 1909; live 2609 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2-1- Virginia Belvin m. Josephus Vaughn PENN. Ch. 1-Virginia, Feb. 28, 1933, 2-Shelby, (f.) K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2-2- Marjorie Belvin m. Cruige RUFFIN. Ch. 1- Marjorie Belvin 58, 67, 574(384)(a-c), (406)(b), (424) *K-1-1-2-2-7-7- Alfred Shelby Deaderick's ch. continued from incomplete list above: 5-Day vonAlbade, 6-Edwin Van Dyke, d. age 3 years; 7-Phyllis Evelyn, K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3- Adelyn McDowell Deaderick, unm., lives Jonesboro, Tenn. K-1-1-2-2-7-7-5- Day vonAlbade Deaderick m. Alexander Hunt DOAK, clergyman. Ch. 1-Alfred Deaderick, 2-Janet, unm.; 3-Adelyn Elizabeth, 574(406)(b), (384)(c) K-1-1-2-2-7-7-5-1- Alfred Deaderick Doak m. Evelyn MOORE. Ch. 1-Thomas, 2-Hunt, 3-Evelyn, 574(406)(b). K-1-1-2-2-7-7-7- Phyllis Evelyn Deaderick of Jonesboro, Tenn. m. James Lawrence MEEN, Ch. 1-Phyllis Deaderick, 2-James Lawrence, Jr., live 601 S. Main St., Lexington, Va. K-1-1-2-2-7-7-7-1- Phyllis Deaderick Meen m. Ambrose CRAY of Boston, Mass. No ch. K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2- James Lawrence Meen, Jr. M.D. m. Beuna Vista SPEAKE of Luray, Va. Ch. 1-James Lawrence, III. 58, 67, 574(384)(a-c), (406) K-1-1-2-2-7-8- Lewis Clifton Deaderick, p. 19, settled on a farm in Washington Co., Tenn. m. Nancy BAYLESS of said Co. She d. Jonesboro, Tenn. July 10, 1926. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Adeline, 2-Byrd B., 3-Mary McDowell, Lewis Clifton d. Washington Co., Tenn. May 14, 1932. K-1-1-2-2-7-8-1- Elizabeth Adeline Deaderick m. 1st. William BURTON; m. 2nd. Dr. C.A. ROYSTON. 58, 67, 144(18, 19); 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a, b) K-1-1-2-2-7-8-2- Byrd B. Deaderick m. (415)(a) Jane WILSON, who d. May 25, 1938. Ch. 1-Lelia, 2-Dale W., 3-Dean C., 4-John L., 5-Robert, 6-Byrd F., 7-Bruce W., 8-Mary Ella, 9-Esther Adeline, 10-Charles W., 11-Anna Madeline, 12-Byrd B. d. Jan. 20, 1931 K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3- Mary McDowell Deaderick m. Thomas Archer BROCKWELL. Ch. 1-Thomas Archer Jr., 2-Mary McDowell, 3-James Thomas, 4-Gladys, 5-John Lewis, 58, 67, 574(384)(c). K-1-1-2-2-7-9- Charles Alexander Deaderick, p. 19, studied at Kings College, Bristol, Tenn. -Va removed to Maple Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. where he became a merchant. The family of his aunt, Catherine (McDOWELL) ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-8, p. 16, 24, had also moved to Middle Grove, Mo. as had KOEL and other kin; m. Susannah Hart ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-8-6, p. 24, of Middle Grove, Mo., b. Mar. 4, 1855, dau. of Col. Addison Alexander and wife, said Catherine McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-8, p. 24 Addison Alexander was son of Judge Joseph and Only Patience (OUTMAN) ANDERSON. Ch. 1-OMA, d. young; 2-Katherine, d. young; 3-Pauline, Charles Alexander d. in Fla. 1920 K-1-1-2-2-7-9-3- Pauline Deaderick m. GARRICK K-1-1-2-2-7-10-; 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a, b), (415) Adeline McDowell Deaderick; p. 19; m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Oct. 8, 1884 John Austin M O O K, b. Albemarle Co., Va. Apr. 22, 1855, d. Chattanooga, Tenn. June 26 1921 and is buried there in Forest Hill cemetery who served as City Attorney there 1881-82, as Judge of Circuit Court for 5 years; elected and re-elected for 12 consecutive terms, 1896-1920 as Representative in Congress of 3rd. Tenn. District. Among his legislative accomplishments are his services as a member of the Committee of Post Office and Post Roads, he leading there in the progress of national legislation for the parcel post system, extension of rural mail delivery and postal savings banks. Ch. (b. Chattanooga) 1-William Deaderick, 2-Anna Mary, Adeline McDowell lived at 1000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn. where she d. Jan. 2, 1948. 58, 67, 144(18, 19), 148, 574(384)(a-c), (398)(a-c), (415)(a) K-1-1-2-2-7-10-1- William Deaderick Moon, lawyer, living 1800 Hixson Road, Chattanooga, Tenn. served as captain of Inf. at Ft. Oglethorpe and Camp Gordon, Ga. training posts in 1st. World War; m. Elise Love CHAPIN, dau. of Edward Young and Elise (LOREE) Ch. 1-Mildred Carrington, 2-Adeline Deaderick, 3-William Deaderick, Jr. K-1-1-2-2-7-10-1-3- William Deaderick Moon, Jr entered U.S. Army in July 1943; assigned to A Co. 397th Inf., 100th. Div. and qualified as "instructor" in sniper school, going overseas Oct 6, 1944 as a sniper; landed in Manilla, France, assigned to Gen. Patch's 7th. Army relieving elements of the 3rd., 36th. and 45th. divisions. He was promoted overseas to Sgt. and was acting squad leader when wounded by German machine gun during a charge in the Vosges mountain, Nov. 12, 1944 in attack squad in attack platoon of the attack Co. of the Regt. on line; remained in the hospital until discharge, Nov. 28, 1945, rated as still 60% disabled. K-1-1-2-2-7-10-2- Anna Mary Moon, unm., 1000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn. compiled, and in 1932 published in an excellent book sketches of

the Shelby-McDowell-Deuderick-Anderson family -24-
 es. She has generously released to this compiler
 for use in this book all printed in that book who
 are descended from our common ancestor, Cornelius
 KINCHELOE, K- pp. 3-8, inclusive and has actively
 cooperated in gathering and supplying additions
 to her book coming within her reach since she
 published said genealogical book. Grateful acknowl-
 edgement to her is here gladly made. 574(384)(a-e).
 K-1-1-2-2-2-8- Catherine McDowell, p. 16, m. "Cambus-
 Kenneth", Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. 1837

Col. Arthur Alexander ANDERSON, b. 1807(1809?),
 d. 1883?(1890?), lawyer of E. Tenn., who lived
 in Boyle Co., Ky., moved to Knoxville, Tenn. where he
 practiced law, returned to Ky. and bought a farm
 of John WARREN, father-in-law of Evan and Isaac
 Shelby, Jr. K-1-1-2-2-3, p. 24 and K-1-1-2-2-7, p. 33,
 south of Danville in Boyle Co., Ky.; served

in Ky. legislature, sold this farm and moved to
 Mo., first, to Audrian Co., - with his brother-in-
 law, William Wallace McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-4, p. 18, mov-
 ed to Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. in 1858. In
 Tenn. he became an intimate friend of President
 ANDREW JACKSON; entered the U.S. Navy as midship-
 man, served on the old "Constitution". He was
 a son of Col. Joseph Anderson, major in Washing-
 ton's army in the Revolution. Ch. 1-Evan Shelby,
 2-Ephraim McDowell, 3-Jos-

eph, d.unm., 4-Stockman Wallace, 1847,
 d.unm., 5-Catherine, 1847,
 6-Susan Hart, Mar. 4, 1855,
 Catherine d. Mo. 1891-58, 67,
 106(60), 144(15, 19, 29); 148, 574(384)(a), (447)

See Sarah McDowell, K-1-1-2-2-4-4-4, pp. 18, 19.
 Col. Anderson served as U.S. District Judge in
 Tenn. and as U.S. Senator for Tenn.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-1- Evan Shelby Anderson served as a
 Confederate soldier; m. Nora SAMMS. Ch. 1-
 Charles, 2-Augusta, 3-Evan,

4-Addison, 5-Mabel,
 lived Middle Grove, Mo. in 1893. 67, 148, 144(12, 29,
 K-1-1-2-2-2-8-2- Ephraim McDowell Anderson, p. (40)

22, served as a soldier and officer in the
 1st, Mo. Confederate Brigade. In 1868 he published
 a book of 103 chapters, 430 closely printed octavo
 pages entitled "Memoirs: Historical and personal..."
 of this brigade's campaigns in about 100 locations,
 realistic, -often gruesome, in its camps, marches and
 battles for the full period of the war. 57, 144(29, 40)

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-3- Joseph Anderson lived in Hamil-
 ton, Caldwell Co., Mo. and in St. Louis, Mo. d.unm.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-5- Catherine Anderson m.
 William Braxton GIDDINGS, b. 1842, d. 1900. Ch. 1-

Joseph, 2-James, (b. Monroe Co., Mo.) 3-Frances
 (b. Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo.) 4-Su-
 san, Family lived Middle Grove in 1893.

67, 106(60); 144(12, 29), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-5-4-1- Susan Giddings m. Dr. Lee C.
 SMITH. 67, 106(60), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-6- Susan Hart Anderson m. Charles
 Alexander DEADERICK, K-1-1-2-2-2-7-9, p. 23,
 cousins. 67, 144(19, 29).

K-1-1-2-2-3- Evan Shelby, III, p. 14, named for his
 paternal grandfather is recorded by those
 who knew him as "tall, erect, smooth-shaven face,
 blue eyes and light brown hair"; served as aide
 in the Ky. militia in War of 1812; Presbyterian, -be-
 came an Episcopalian confirmed in Trinity Church,
 Danville, Ky. May 18, 1859; inherited from father
 1500 acres of Travelers' Rest tract, Lincoln Co.,
 Ky. off of the eastern part thereof, confirmed to
 him in his father's will. The first dwelling on it
 burned. He erected in its stead a wide red brick
 one and one-half stories house. It had a single sto-

ry wing at each side, a columned porch with
 pedament in front and a veranda in the rear run-
 ning the full width of the main part and one a-
 cross the rear of the left wing. A wide hallway
 ran through the center from porch to porch. The
 left wing was a bedroom, the right one the kitch-
 en and service quarters, which had a porch at one
 end on the front. This structure was completed in
 1834. A large red brick outbuilding, used for
 farm purposes, stood at the back and east of the
 house. This homestead and tract was named "Mill-
 wood"

By 1859 3 of his ch. had d., 5 had m. and mov-
 ed to Tex., his wife had been dead 10 years. He
 moved in Oct. 1859 to Seguin, Guadalupe Co.,
 Tex. where 3 of his daughters and their families
 lived. He bought land in Burnet Co., Tex., 70 miles
 north of Seguin, and moved there. In the Fall of
 1865, -after the close of the war, returned with
 his sons, Evan and Alfred, staying at "Knightland"
 home of his son, John Warren, K-1-1-2-2-3-2, p. 24,
 until Spring of 1866 when he returned to Tex.;
 m. Aug. 6, 1811, -on license dated Aug. 3 Nancy Wil-
 cox WARREN, b. Nov. 22, 1791, d. "Millwood", Dec. 30,
 1849, buried "Travellers' Rest" burial plot, old-
 est dau. of John and Judith Smith (BOSTELL) and
 sister of Maria Letitia Boswell WARREN, wife of
 Isaac Shelby, Jr., K-1-1-2-2-7, p. 33. Nancy Wil-
 cox's father, Capt. John WARREN of Danville, Ky.
 signing her marriage bond. Ch. (b. "Millwood")
 1-Isaac, Aug. 17, 1812, d.unm. June 15, 1829; 2-John
 Warren, Nov. 11, 1814, 3-James McDowell, Aug. 6,
 1816, p. 27; 4-Susannah Hart, July 9, 1818, p. 27,
 5-Judith Ann, July 23, 1820, p. 27; 6-Nancy
 Warren, May 22, 1822, d. 1827; 7-Evan, IV, Nov.
 27, 1824, p. 29; 8-Letitia Rochester, Feb. 12, 1826, d.
 Dec. 20, 1828, 9-Joseph Weisiger, Oct. 17, 1828, d.
 un. Danville, Ky. 1852, - in 24th year
 10-Sarah McDowell, Oct. 9, 1831, p. 29; 11-Al-
 fred Thomas, July 3, 1833, p. 29. Evan, III, d. Seguin,
 Tex. Apr. 19, 1875. 67, 144(32), 339(f, g), 148, 572(18),
 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2- John Warren Shelby was" tall and
 spare having almost black hair and dark
 brown eyes, with smooth-shaven face", Presbyter-
 terian, who later went with wife into Episcop-
 al Church. He was opposed to Secession and
 aided the Federal Government, although too old
 for military service; lived, first at "Millwood"
 Lincoln Co., Ky. where he owned 600 acres on the
 north side of the Danville-Stanford turnpike
 and built a 2-story brick dwelling which he
 named "Knightwood" and there raised cattle; m.
 Louisville, Ky. Jan. 16 (on license dated 15th.),
 1838 Mary Humphries KNIGHT, who d. 2034 Indiana
 Ave., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 10, 1908, dau. of Dr. Joseph
 Winlock and Ann Katherine (HUMPHRIES) KNIGHT,
 M.D. of Louisville, Ky. John Warren and family
 moved to Pecree Valley, Oldham Co., Ky. in 1875.
 Ch. (b. "Knightland"): 1-Ann Evan, Nov. 15, 1838; 2-
 Josephine Knight, Oct. 21, 1839, p. 25; 3-William
 Read, Dec. 4, 1842, p. 25; 4-Emma Knight, Feb. 5, 1844,
 d. Feb. 15, 1848, 5-Lucien, d. young, 6-Hortense,
 Nov. 1, 1849. John Warren d. in Pecree Valley,
 Oldham Co. 20 miles north east of Louisville, Ky.
 Feb. 25, 1881. 67, 144(32), 148, 574(141)(b). p. 27.
 K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1- Ann Evan Shelby m.; first, Cin-
 cinnati, O. Sotthane COMPTON, of

La., b. Nov. 12, 1835, d. Bayou Boeuf, Rapides Parish
 La. Feb. 3, 1864, son of John and Amelia (BAILLIO)
 ("20 miles from Alexandria, La.") Sotthane was a
 student at Centre College, Danville, Ky.; -by e-
 velopement: They went immediately to his parental
 homestead above, in La. Ch. (b. Bayou Boeuf): 1-

Shelby, Dec. 8, 1857; 2-John Warren, June 10, 1859, -25-
d. Feb. 10, 1861; 3-Lucien, July 19, 1861, d. July 3,
1864; 4-Amelia Baillio, Oct. 22, 1863; m. 2nd

Maj. Alexander MASON, Jr. of Va., who had served in Gen. Simon W. Buckner's command, son of Dr. Alexander Hamilton Mason, a grandson of John Maffett "Clover Hall", Fairfax Co., Va., brother of George Mason of "Gunston Hall", Va.

Ann Evan and Maj. Alexander Hamilton Mason, Jr. moved to New Orleans where he became a wholesale grocer. Ch. 3-Roy Hayes, Dec. 5, 1865; 6-Ann, d. young, (b. New Orleans); 7-Alexander Hamilton, III, Aug. 22, 1869, (b. "Knightland", Lincoln Co., Ky., 8-Pickens, d. young, 9-Annie, d. young. Ann Evan and ch. returned to parents' home in Ky. later moving to N. Ransom St., Grand Rapids, Mich. next moved to Louisville, Ky. living there at Galt House, where Ann Evan d. Sept. 30, 1886. 67, 144(32), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1- Shelby Compton came with his mother to Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1872; found employment with the Grand Rapids & Ind. R.R. Co.; in 1883 travelled for a New Jersey varnish Co. as salesman; went to Columbus, Ga. where he engaged in railway supply business; m. Columbus Oct. 10, 1888 Juliette Charlton HUDSON, b. Savannah, Ga. July 16, 1865, d. Columbus Dec. 13, 1819. Ch. (b. Columbus): 1-Amelia Baillio, Sept. 10, 1889; 2-Anne Shelby, Feb. 27, 1892; 3-Ellen Hudson, Nov. 1, 1893; 4-Shelby Sosthene Aug. 17, 1896; 5 and 6-Mary Knight and Juliette Hall Hudson, May 3, 1899. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1- Amelia Baillio Compton m. Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ga. June 1, 1910 Philip Henry BURRUS, Jr., son of Philip Henry and Susan Wyman (DISMUKE) Ch. (b. Columbus): 1-Philip Henry, III, Aug. 10, 1911, 2-Amelia Compton, Sept. 4, 1913; 3-Juliette Wyman, June 25, 1916. 67. K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1-1- Philip Henry Burrus, III, employed by Marshall Field Mills, Draper, N.C. was living there in 1940, m. Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ga. June 23, 1934 Sarah Revis MOLDER, dau. of James Garson. Ch. 1- June 1939, d. infancy; 2-Philip Henry, IV., 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1-2- Amelia Compton Burrus m. Trinity Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ga. Oct. 29, 1936 John William WALDEN, son of George Francis and Alice (BRADLEY) Ch. 1-Amelia Burrus, Jan. 1938; 2-John William, Jr. Dec. 1941. 67 K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-2- Anne Shelby Compton m. Columbus, Ga. Feb. 2, 1918 Richard Woods EDMONDS of Atlanta, Ga., b. Aug. 2, 1890. Ch. (b. Baltimore) 1-Anne Shelby, Apr. 29, 1920; 2- 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-3- Ellen Hudson Compton m. Feb. 2, 1918 James Shepard THWEATT. No. ch. She d. Hollywood, Cal., her home, May 22, 1940, -from being struck by an automobile there May 20. 67 K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-4- Shelby Sothene Compton m. 1924? Margaret Ch. 1-Mary Ellen, 2-Shelby, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-5- Mary Knight Compton, trained nurse, m. Baltimore May 22, 1926 Richard G. COBLENZ, a brain surgeon of Baltimore, Ch. (b. Baltimore) 1- , dau., Oct. 16, 1927. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-6- Juliette Hall Compton became an actress with "Ziegfeld's Follies", -later went to England where she acted for the "screen", was given a contract by an American company and moved to Hollywood, Cal.; m. James BARTON of England. Ch. (b. London): 1-Juliette, Oct. 16, 1927 K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-4- Amelia Baillio Compton m., 1st. Louisville, Ky., 1886 William

SWIFT, owner and operator of knitting mills at Columbus, Ga., who d. there. Ch. (b. Columbus) 1-Amelia Compton, July 28, 1892, d. in infancy. Amelia later

travelled in England and m., 2nd., Jan. 7, 1901 at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London Frank Wesley SHUMAKER, an American. They came to America and lived in Long Island at Amityville and later in New York City. No ch. She d. St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City July 1941 K-1-1-2-2-3-2-5- Roy Hayes Mason, m. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-7- Alexander Hamilton Mason, III, was an electrical worker and became chief engineer for the Havana (Cuba) Electrical Co., -later went to Trinidad, Colo. as superintendent of power production and in 1917 to Buffalo, N.Y. as chief engineer and next as superintendent of the Huntley Station of Buffalo General Electric Co., m. Grace WYANT, widow of KIEBER. They lived 117 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y. Ch. 1-Alexander Hamilton, II, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2- Josephine Knight Shelby, p. 24, m., 1st., Cincinnati, O. Jan. 1864 George WALLACK of New York City, -of a theatrical family there, probably son of Henry from England, whose brother's son, James Johnston ("Lester") was also an actor. He and George Wallack established Wallack's Theatre, New York City. At the time of this marriage George Wallack was a Union Army officer on a secret mission in Danville, Ky. He d. on their wedding trip East and Josephine returned to "Knightland", Lincoln Co., Ky. home until her 2nd. marriage in Trinity Church, Danville to Wm. Buckie MORGAN, formerly of Wheeling, W. Va. but then operating a mill near "Knightland". They later lived in Wheeling, at "Knightland", Briarstown, Peewee Valley, Oldham Co., Ky., Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans., where Morgan was in charge of a flour mill; moved to Parkerville, Morris Co., Kans. He was dead by 1890 when she moved to 82 Leavitt St., Chicago and a few years later to Wichita, Kans. Ch. 1-Mary Shelby WALLACK; 2- Emma Knight MORGAN Jan. 12, 1869; 3- John Shelby, Apr. 14, 1870; (b. "Knightland"), 4-William Douglas, May 21, 1871, unm. b. Peewee Valley) 5-Evelyn Elliott, Feb. 5, 1879, unm. Josephine Knight d. Wilsey, Morris Co., Kans. Jan. 29, 1926. 67, 144(32), 148, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-1- Mary Shelby Wallack m. Church of Epiphany, Chicago, Ill. June 13, 1890 James A. HARRIS of Sandusky, O., then serving a Chicago newspaper. She d. Denver, Colo. June 17, 1890, -on their wedding trip. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-2-1- Emma Knight Morgan m. Council Grove, Kans. Jonas K. Van NETER, native of Tex. express messenger, Mo. Pac. R.R. They went to live in Kansas City, Mo. where she d. June 28, 1889 Ch. 1- b. and d. with mother. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-3- John Shelby Morgan came to Chicago from Kans. in 1890 with his mother, became clerk for a coal dealer there; m. Chicago July 11, 1892 Isabella MALLETT. Ch. (b. Chicago): 1- John Shelby, Jr., 1893. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3- William Read Shelby attended Centre College, Danville, Ky., -left at the outbreak of the war of Secession to engage in organizing the "Home Guard", a body of loyalists, formed by the State for protecting persons and property against disturbances that were current in border States like, Ky.; served for 2 years as recruiting agent for the Union Army stationed on Miss. River to supply wood for the steamers operating under protection of U.S. gunboats. After the war he was employed by the Adams Express Co. in Louisville, Ky., living at the home of his maternal grandparents there; employed as secretary of the Continental Improvement Co. at Pittsburgh, Pa. engaged in building the Grand Rapids & Indiana R.R. in Mich. and Ind.; moved

to Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1871 and was in charge of a branch office there; became Sec'y and Treas. of that railway company in 1877 and Vice-Pres. and Treas. in 1892; bought a home at 176 Fountain St., Grand Rapids; moved into a new brick house, 65 N. Lafayette St. (now Lafayette Ave. N.E.); served as vestryman of St. Mark's Episcopal Church and became its senior warden; served as Pres. Board of Public Works; m. St. Stephen's Church, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. June 16, 1869 Mary Kennedy CASS, b. Mar. 22, 1847, d. Grand Rapids, Mar. 3, 1936, buried in Valley City section of Oak Hill cemetery there.

He d. Butterworth Hospital there Nov. 14, 1930 and is buried beside his wife. Ch. (b. Grand Rapids) 1-Cass Knight, Sept. 18, 1870, 2-Charles Littleton, Apr. 9, 1872; 3-Walter Humphreys, Mar. 1, 1875; 4-Ellen Dawson, Feb. 20, 1876, 5-George Cass, Dec. 5, 1878, 6-William, Apr. 30, d. June 30, 1881, 7-Violette, Apr. 23, 1882. 67, 144(32, 33), 148, 574(141)(a); 67 p. 27

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1- Cass Knight Shelby, 603 Penn St., Hollidaysburg, Pa. attended the public schools of Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. and Lehigh University at S. Bethlehem, Pa. graduating in mechanical engineering course, Class of 1892; employed successively by Baldwin Locomotive Works, Link Belt Engineering Co. at Philadelphia, Fox Machine Co., Grand Rapids, and on Nov. 1, 1894 by the Pennsylvania R.R. Co. at Altoona, Pa. He was successively its Asst. foreman, passenger car inspector at Philadelphia, Asst. Master Mechanic of the Juniata Shops Asst. Master Mechanic of the Renovo Shops, Asst. Engineer of Motive Power, Williamsport, Pa., Master Mechanic of the Elmira Division at Elmira, N.Y., Master Mechanic of the Buffalo Division at Olean, N.Y., Asst. Engineer of Motive Power, Lake General Division, Cleveland, O. and, lastly, Asst. Chief Inspector, Test Department, Altoona, Pa., retired from active service Sept. 30, 1938.

By his 22nd year, - as early as 1892, he had made substantial progress in accumulating authentic records of his ancestry many generations back, particularly his Shelby ancestry in America and Wales. He has sustained an interest in adding to the substantial beginning over a period of nearly 60 years; visited Lexington, Owensboro and Lincoln county, Ky., interviewing several cousins of his grandfather Shelby's generation, some of whom, - in their childhood had known Gov. Isaac Shelby and wife, Susannah HART, K-1-1-2-2-, p. 10- inclusive, many of his father's generation, recording all interviews and supplementing them by letters from cousins living at a greater distance, who cooperated freely with personal recollections, copies from family Bible records and other sources of information. In his long years of research for compiling his genealogical manuscript travelled much, including a trip to the Shelby ancestral seat near Tregaron, County Cardigan, Wales, to many county seats of Pa., Md., Va., Tenn. and Ky., cemeteries and elsewhere, - interviewing and recording from records in all these, continually corresponding, - to apply any information which he considered entitled to further verification or identification. Early in 1950 he brought to this compiler his completed records inclusive of all he had gathered descended from his Shelby ancestor in Wales and N. America and generously released it to him for inclusion in this book; made long trips to compare his and compiler's manuscript to the end that it be presented to the reader herein clearly and accurately. But for his competent life-long devotion to his work, herein preserved, compiler could never have had the obligation and joy of circulating it in a large book.

Cass Knight Shelby m. Hollidaysburg, Pa. Oct.

10, 1900 Letitia Holcombe LANDIS, b. there Sept. 9, 1876, dau. of Augustus Stevenson LANDIS, Ex-Judge of Blair Co., Pa. and wife, Eleanor PORTER. The ancestry of Augustus Stevenson Landis, - without a missing generation, - to John HOLCOMBE of Stonumber and wife, Sarah SCOTT living at Dulverton, County Devon, England Sept. 11, 1675, whose son John, is recorded as born at Tiverton, County Devon, Mar. 20, 1682, who was ancestor of Letitia Holcombe LANDIS above and came to Coryell's Ferry, - Bucks Co., Pa. and Hunterdon Co., N.J. A.D. 1700.

This ancestry of her was published in 1947 in a genealogical book: "THE HOLCOMBES" by compiler's wife, Elizabeth Weir McPherson.

Ch. of Cass Knight and Letitia Holcombe (LANDIS) SHELBY, b. Hollidaysburg 1-Joseph Landis, Nov. 21, 1901, d. unm., May 23, 1926, 2-Mary Warren, Mar. 1, 1903. 67, 146(c), 574(141)(a, b). K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1-2- Mary Warren Shelby attended Beechwood Academy (now Deane's College at Jenkintown, Pa.; m. in Presbyterian Church, Hollidaysburg, Pa. Oct. 18, 1934 Richard Coast MURPHY, b. Feb. 8, 1907, older son of Robert Whittaker and Emlie (COAST) of Olean, N.Y., who served as manager of sales division of the Ethylene Gasoline Corporation and later as Western manager, - with office in New York City, lived at 49 Eton Road, Larchmont, N.Y., moving in 1950 to Pinebrook Road near Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. Ch. (b. New Rochelle, N.Y.) 1-Shelby Coast (f.), Jan. 28, 1936; 2 and 3-Richard Landis and Meredith Murphy, (f.), (twins), May 4, 1938. 67, 574(141)(a, b)

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-2- Charles Littleton Shelby attended public schools in Grand Rapids, Mich. m. there Nov. 2, 1898 Mary HARGRAVE. No ch. He d. there in St. Mary's Hospital Feb. 26, 1938 and is buried there in Valley City section of Oak Hill cemetery. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-3- Walter Humphreys Shelby attended public schools Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., University of Mich. and Medical School; formed a grocery commission firm, - with partner, - d. unm. Apr. 26, 1902, - at 65 N. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids and is buried in family lot in Valley City cemetery there. 67, 574(141)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4- Ellen Dawson Shelby attended public schools of Grand Rapids and St. Agnes School, Albany, N.Y. m. 65 N. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Dec. 15, 1898 Robert Breck TURNICLIFFE, who d. Grand Rapids; lived, 1st., Cornell Ave., Chicago, returned to Grand Rapids in 1906 where he established a manufacturing business; built, in 1922, a home at corner of Robinson Road and Lakeside Drive, East Grand Rapids, which he sold in 1926 and moved into the city and operated a country house and garden shop. Ch. (b. Grand Rapids) 1-Eileen Shelby, Oct. 24, 1906, 2-Malcolm McDowell, Oct. 21, 1911. Ellen Dawson d. 409 Lyon St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mar. 13, 1939 and is buried there in Valley City cemetery. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4-1-Eileen Shelby Turniccliffe m. 65 Lafayette Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. her maternal grandparents' homestead, Sept. 20, 1930 James Francis FENTRESS, formerly of Memphis, Tenn. son of Judge Fentress of the Tenn. Supreme Court. Ch. (b. Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.) 1-Susanne, Apr. 11, 1932, 2-James Francis, Jr., May 13, 1937. 67, 574(141)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4-2- Malcolm McDowell Turniccliffe graduated in architecture University of Va., employed by show case manufacturer, Grand Rapids; m. E. Grand Rapids June 10, 1937 Yvonne

GINNELL. Ch. 1-Judith Breck, Jan. 6, 1942; 2-Margaret Mitchell, Mar. 3, 1944, live 416 Lyon St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5- George Cass Shelby attended public schools, Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. and graduated Yale University Class of 1900, employed as clerk in freight Dept. G.R. and I.R.R., Grand Rapids, next in engineering Dept. of Algoma Central R.R. in Ontario, Can., returning to G.R. & I.R.R., in Treasury Dept., moved to Fresno, Cal., where he operated an orange and grapefruit orchard, returned to Grand Rapids and was employed there in a branch brokerage office dealing in stocks and bonds; bought a home there at 219 Yousell Ave. S.E.; m. 1st. in Christ's Church Waukegan, Ill. Dec. 8, 1906 Ann MILLER, who d. 225 Madison Ave. S.E., Grand Rapids, Apr. 26, 1941, dau. of John and Martha (NICHOLSON) of Grand Rapids. Ch. (b. there) 1-Mary Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1907; (b. Fresno): 2-William Read, II, May 12, 1910; 3-Ann Cameron, Jan. 26, 1914; m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1943 Ruth Dorothy (THIXTON) then widow of Carter, dau. of John and Olive (THIXTON). 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5-2- William Read Shelby, II, m. Aug. 10, 1946 Mary Catherine MARTIN, dau. of Francis M. of Wall Lake, Sac Co., Ia. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5-3- Ann Cameron Shelby m. in Hope Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids, Mich. Oct. 24, 1946 Eugene G. BECK 67, 574(141)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7- Violette Shelby, p. 26, attended public schools, Grand Rapids, Mich. and a convent school in France; m. 1st. at home, 65 Lafayette St., Grand Rapids Sept. 5, 1907 Edward Harries PASSMORE, son of John and Emily (HARRIES) of Goderich, Ont., Can., who served in Chicago as agent for Crucible Steel Co., his family living there, first, at 5336 Cornell Ave. They bought a home in 1912 at 7103 Bond Ave. (now South Shore Drive) where they lived until 1919. Ch. (b. Chicago): 1-Violette Harries, July 7, 1908; 2-Edwina Maxwell, Jan. 3, 1913; 3-Shelby Cass, Nov. 17, 1914; m. 2nd, May 13, 1921 Edwin Cutler WILLIAMS, M.D., who d. Mar. 9, 1939. They lived 4595 Oakwald Ave., Chicago. 67, 574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-1- Violette Harries Passmore m. Dec. 1, 1934 James Grayson HILTABLE ("Chicago") b. June 25, 1908, son of William Orme and Ada Elizabeth (GOSNELL), live 110 Woodmore Drive, Silver Springs, Md. Ch. (b. Chicago): 1-James Grayson, Jr., Apr. 6, 1936, (b. Silver Springs); 2-John Harries, Mar. 31, 1944; (b. Suburban Hospital, Bethesda, Md.); 3-Stephen Shelby, Jan. 30, 1946. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-2- Edwina Maxwell Passmore m. Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1934 William Beggs FORT, son of Karl William and Gertrude (BEGGS). Ch. (b. Lying-in-Hospital, Chicago): 1-Edward Todd, Nov. 24, 1942, (b. Los Angeles, Cal.); 2-Howard Shelby, June 21, 1944; 3-Diana Beggs, Nov. 19, 1946, d. May 14, 1948; 4-John Passmore, Sept. 28, 1949. Family lives Los Angeles, where he is a practicing physician. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-3- Shelby Cass Passmore m. in St. Margaret's Episcopal Church on 73rd St. near Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 11, 1944 Marjorie Cherille KARLSON, only ch. of William Clarence and Louise Cherille (PICKETT) of Chicago. Ch. (b. there) 1-Caroline Louise, Oct. 13, 1944, (b. Arlington, Va.); 2-Kenneth Shelby, Aug. 6, 1949, live 2828 1st. Road N., Arlington, Va. 67, 574(141)(a, b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-6- Hortense Shelby, p. 24, m. Jan. 1872 Edward Reed HARRIS, cotton merchant of Memphis, Tenn., who d. of small pox in Feb. 1873, son of Adlai and Mary (WORMLEY). Ch. 1-Hortense Shelby, Nov. 19, 1872, unm. After Edward's death she and daughter returned to parents' home in Chicago, living there until mother's death in 1908, when they moved to Irving Apts., 1018 N. State St. where Hortense d. July 16, 1941. 67, 144(32, 33).

K-1-1-2-2-3-3- James McDowell Shelby, p. 24, lived until about 37 years old at "Millwood", Lincoln Co., Ky.; moved 1859 with his father, Evan Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-3, pp. 14 and 24, from Lincoln Co. to Seguin, Tex.; moved in 1861 to Memphis, Tenn., building there a home on State Line Road (now Union Ave.). m. Sept. 26, 1853 Mary Ann HART, K-1-1-2-7-1 p. 45 his second cousin, then living in "Travelers' Rest". She was living in Memphis in 1893. Ch. (b. "Millwood") 1-Evan, 2-Susan Hart, 1855, d. unm. San Diego, Cal. Dec. 30, 1931; 3-Nancy Warren, unm. living Memphis 1893. James McDowell d. Memphis, May 19, 1877. 67, 144(10, 32, 33), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-3-1- Evan Shelby m. 1889? Margaret HART, of Paducah, Ky., living in Memphis, Tenn. in 1893. He was employed there by express company and was member of Idlewild Presbyterian Church, Memphis. Ch. 1-Mary Ann, 67 K-1-1-2-2-3-2- Susan Hart Shelby moved from Memphis, Tenn. to San Diego, Cal. about 1929 where she d. Dec. 30, 1931. 67, 144(10, 32, 33), 574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-3-4- Susan Hart Shelby, p. 24, m. "Millwood", Lincoln Co., Ky. Nov. 5, 1835 Dr. William Sims READ, M.D., b. Ash Camp, Charlotte Co., Va. Mar. 7, 1813, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STMS) dau. of Gov. Sims of Va.; lived first in Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky.; moved in Fall of 1836 to Miss. returning to Danville, Ky. in 1837, lived Henderson Ky. 1838-1850; moving to Knox Co., Mo. and to Seguin Guadalupe Co., Tex. in 1851, then to San Antonio and to Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex.; went to Tampico, Mex. in 1866, Dr. Read and only surviving Ch., Nancy Warren, left Mex. in 1871 and settled in Ark., moving next with his then widowed dau., Nancy Warren to Austin, Tex. where he was living in 1893. Ch. (b. Henderson, Ky.) 1-William, d. infancy, 2-Emma, d. in infancy, 3-Nancy Warren, July 4, 1843. Susan Hart d. Tampico, Mex. Oct. 1866. 67, 144(32, 33), 574(141)(b 572(18)).

K-1-1-2-2-3-4-1- Nancy Warren Read m. Ark. 1874 SMITH of Ark., who d. soon after marriage, she next living with her father, in Ark., until 1881 when both moved to Austin, Tex. Ch. 1-Robert H. July 21, 1875. 67, 144(33).

K-1-1-2-2-3-5- Judith Ann Shelby, p. 24, m. "Millwood", Lincoln Co., Ky. Sept. 28, (on license dated 25th.) 1841 William Morrison CARPENTER, farmer and stock raiser, b. Lincoln Co. Feb. 17, 1819, d. Bandera Co., Tex. Oct. 25, 1888, son of George and Jane (MORRISON) of Carpenter's Station, Lincoln Co.; lived, first, on his parental homestead, which was sold in 1853 when they moved to Seguin, Tex.; moved in 1859 to Marble Falls Tex.. This entire family returned to Carpenter's Station, Ky. in 1866 where they remained until 1874 when parents and 7 ch. of this family moved to Bandera Co., Tex. Judith Ann and dau., Jane Logan, K-1-1-2-2-3-5-9, p. 28, lived together near Medina City, Tex. in 1893. Ch. (b. Carpenter's Station, Ky.) 1-Evan Shelby, Apr. 27, 1842, 2-George Alfred, Aug. 18, 1846, p. 28, (b. Lincoln Co.); 3-Emma Shelby, Jan. 28, 1949, living 1892, unm.; 4-Nancy Wilson, Dec. 11, 1852, p. 28, (b. Seguin, Tex.); 5-William Morrison, Oct. 12, 1854, p. 28, 6-Susan Read, Sept. 13, 1857, p. 28, (b. Marble Falls); 7-Hugh Logan, June 2, 1859, p. 28, 8 and 9-James Shelby and Jane Logan, (twins), July 31, 1861, p. 28, 10-Read, Jan. 8, 1864. 67, 144(32), 339(f)(1, 4), 574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1- Evan Shelby Carpenter became

a retail druggist in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Tex.; -28-
 living in 1892, m. Oct. 17, 1876 Matilda IRELAND,
 oldest dau. of John, Gov. of Tex. Ch. (b. Seguin) 1-
 Patrick Ireland, Feb. 19, 1880, 2-Emma Lee, Oct. 15,
 1882, 3-George Jarvis, Dec. 26, 1889, 144(33), 67
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-2- Emma Lee Carpenter m. 1st.
 1904? George Kincheloe LIPSCOMB, who d.
 Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex. 1914. Ch. 1-Emma
 Lee, June 16, 1905, 2-Maude Ireland, Sept. 28, 1910;
 m. 2nd., Robert F. STRICKLAND. Ch. (b. Houston,
 Tex.) 3-Jane Shelby, Jan. 3, 1921. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-2-1- Emma Lee Lipscomb m. Aug.
 27, 1931 William Davis ARMSTRONG. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-3- George Jarvis Carpenter m.
 1931 Lillian YARBROUGH. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-2- George Alfred Carpenter, p. 27,
 moved with his parents in 1853 from Carpent-
 er's Station, Lincoln Co., Ky., -near Hustonville,-
 to Burnet and Bandera counties, Tex. returning to-
 gether to Carpenter's Station about 1870. He did
 not return with parents to Tex. in 1874 but went
 to Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky. where he worked
 as ticket agent and telegraph operator for rail-
 road; m. Elizabethtown Apr. 19, 1876 Elizabeth Win-
 tersmith of Ky., who d. in 1885, dau. of Mrs. M.F.,
 widow. They moved to Olmstead, Logan Co., Ky. Nov.
 1880, where he engaged with wife's brother
 in a mercantile partnership; removed after part-
 ner's death in 1884 to Louisville, Ky. where he serv-
 ed 5 years in the office of the Collector of In-
 ternal Revenue, next returning to Elizabethtown
 where he served as bank teller and continued to
 live past 1893. Ch. (b. Elizabethtown): 1-William
 Shelby, May 29, 1877, (b. Lebanon, Ky.) 2-Elsie,
 Sept. 8, 1883. 67, 144(33).
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-4- Nancy Wilcox Carpenter, p. 27,
 spent the first 13 years of life with parents
 in Burnet and Bandera counties, Tex. with parents,
 returning with them to Carpenter's Station, Ky.
 where she m. Mar. 27, 1873 Hart THOMPSON, b. Lexing-
 ton, Ky., July 8, 1850. See K-1-1-1-1-4- p. 10;
 moved in 1877 to Medina, Bandera Co., Tex., remaining
 until 1883 when they returned to Lincoln Co., Ky.
 where he d. Nov. 27, 1885. Nancy Wilcox next moved
 to 409 6th St., San Antonio, Tex. where she and ch.
 lived in 1893. Ch. (b. Lincoln Co.) 1-Emma Shelby,
 Apr. 30, 1874; 2-Hortense, July 18, 1876, (b. Seguin, Tex.
 3-Hart, Apr. 11, 1879, (b. Bandera Co., Tex.) 4-Mor-
 rison Carpenter, Mar. 17, 1881, (b. Lincoln Co.), 5-
 Florence, Oct. 3, 1885. 67, 144(20).
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-5- William Morrison Carpenter, p. 27,
 spent most of his boyhood days in Seguin and
 Marble Falls, Tex. communities and the remainder at
 Carpenter's Station, Ky.; as a young man became R.R.
 telegraph operator in Ky., -between 1873 and 1876;
 next worked for the Atlantic & Pac. Telegraph Co.
 and Cincinnati Sou. Ry., which he left in 1877 for
 Grand Rapids, Mich. where he served the Grand Rapids
 & Ind. R.R. Co. being appointed its station agent
 at Mackinaw City, Mich. until 1890 when he moved
 to San Antonio, Tex. living there at 901 River Ave.
 and served in the freight department of Sou. Pac. R.
 R.; m. Grand Rapids Apr. 19, 1881 Ada COBB, b. Pent-
 water, Mich. Jan. 23, 1859. Ch. (b. Mackinaw City) 1-
 Judith Cobb, Oct. 12, 1883, 67, 144(20), 574(141)
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1- Judith Cobb Carpenter m., 1st.
 Holmes DILLON? Ch. 1-Margaret,
 m. 2nd. Irvin ANDERSON. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-6- Susan Read Carpenter, p. 27, m. Se-
 guin, Tex. Oct. 28, 1879 George C. CAMPBELL,
 K-1-1-2-2-1- - p. , b. Hustonville, Lin-
 coln Co., Ky. Mar. 5, 1852, 1st. cousins, son of A.A.
 and H J (CARPENTER) George C. and
 family lived in 1893 at 332 3rd St. (corner of E
 St.), San Antonio, Tex. where he was in Ry. em-
 ployment. Ch. (b. Medina, Tex.) 1-Rose Barton, Oct. 7
 1881, (b. San Antonio) 2-Harris, Aug. 8, 1886, 3-
 George C., Jr., Apr. 14, 1888, d. Oct. 6, 1889, 4-Will-
 iam Joyce, Mar. 5, 1892. 67, 144(20).
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7- Hugh Logan Carpenter, pp. 27
 farmer, Medina, Bandera Co., Tex. m.
 Ch. 1-James Warren,
 2-Harvey, ; 3-Susan ("Sue"),
 4-Daisy, ; 5-Lucille, ; 6-Thomas
 Marshall, ; 7-Hugh Means, ; 8-John
 Read, 67, 574() (a)
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7- 1- James Warren Carpenter, pp.
 m. Ch. 1- Elizabeth ("Betty"),
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-1-1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Carpenter
 p. was a student in Baylor University
 Waco, Tex. in Winter of 1950 living at 62 Memo-
 rial B.U., Waco, Tex. much interested in genealogy
 of her ancestry and anxious to get to source of
 her material for cooperation for this book. 574
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-2- Harvey Carpenter, Cal. (411)a
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-3- Susan ("Sue") Carpenter, p.
 m. ADAMS.
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-4- Daisy Carpenter, p. m.
 NEWBY,
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-8 - John Read Carpenter, p.
 d. 194. 574(410) (a)
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-8- Jane Logan Carpenter, p. 27, m.
 Medina, Bandera Co., Tex. Apr. 5, 1882 Joseph
 Alexander Ventress PUE, b. Howard Co., Md. July
 20, 1841, who owned and lived on a stock ranch
 "Arcadia" 6 miles from Medina in 1893, her moth-
 er, Judith Ann (Shelby) Carpenter then living
 there with her and family. Ch. (b. "Arcadia") 1-
 Jane Logan, Mar. 17, 1883, 2-Arthur Ventress, Jan.
 23, 1885, 3-Rosalie, Feb. 1, 1887, 4-Nancy, May 1
 1889, 5-Pauline, Aug. 15, 1892, 67, 144(20). p.
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-9- James Shelby Carpenter, p. 27,
 d. unm. Aug. 17, 1890 at the home of his sister
 Nancy Wilcox (CARPENTER) THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-2-3-5
 -4, pp. 27 and 28. 67.
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-10- Read Carpenter, p. 27, moved in
 1880 with his brother, Hugh Logan Carpenter,
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7, pp. 27 and 28, to Bandera Co.
 Tex. m. Apr. 9, 1882 Effie Warren Coor PENDER, b.
 Seguin, Tex. Dec. 27, 1870; were living on and op-
 erating a stock farm near Medina, Tex. in 1893
 Ch. (b. Medina) 1- Edith Warren, July 17, 1883,
 2-Mary Shelby, Mar. 11, 1889, ; 3-George
 Read, 67, 574(410) (a)
 K-1-1-2-2-3-5-10-3- George Read Carpenter lived
 at Medina, Tex. 574(410) (a).
 K-1-1-2-2-3-6- Nancy Warren Shelby, p. 24,
 m. Lincoln Co., Ky. Dec. 3 (on license dated
 2nd), 1846, with father, Evan Shelby, Jr. and
 James McDowell Shelby as sureties on the marri-
 age bond, to Lewis Buford TAYLOR of Danville
 Ky., b. Dec. 9, 1820, d. Talequah, Okla. (then Indian
 Ter.) July 10, 1869, 1st. cousin of her mother, son
 of Fouché Tabbs and Maria Emily (WARREN). Lewis
 Buford and family lived many years in Danville,
 Ky. where he was a dry goods merchant; moved a-
 bout 1850 to Knox Co. (N.E.) Mo. and in 1854
 to Seguin, Tex. continuing in the mercantile
 business there; moved 150 miles north to Waco,
 Tex. in 1861, where he bought and worked a stock
 farm; served 2 years in Gen. McCulloch's com-
 mand of Confederate army; sold stock and land
 near Waco in 1866 and returned to Seguin and
 resumed merchandising there in partnership with
 his brother-in-law, William RUST, K-1-1-2-2-3-10,
 p. 29, Lewis Buford's health failing he had to
 retire from this successful business, selling

his local holdings, started on a move to S.E. Mo., but d. en route at Talequah, (now in) Okla. Nancy Warren remained at Bentonville, Ark. a few months with her ch. and then moved to San Antonio, Tex. Ch. (b. Danville, Ky.) 1-Evan Shelby, Sept. 3, 1847, d. Waco, Tex. Apr. 4, 1863, 2-Wm. Buford, Oct. 23, 1849, (b. Knox Co., Mo.) 3-James McDowell, Oct. 7, 1851, (b. en route, Mo. to Tex., -at Mission Valley, Tex.) 4-Mary Warren, June 24, d. Dec. 24, 1854, (b. Seguin, Tex.) 5-John Warren, Mar. 8, 1858, d. San Antonio, Tex. Nov. 5, 1882 (b. Waco, Tex.) 6-Nancy Wilcox, July 19, 1863, d. Feb. 25, 1865. Nancy Warren d. San Antonio Feb. 2, 1887. 67, 144(20) 339(f)(4), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-6-2- William Buford Taylor, d. Medina City, Tex. July 23, 1886. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-6-3- James McDowell Taylor graduated Law School, Lebanon, Tenn. in 1872, practiced Seguin, Tex. and New Braunfels, Comal Co., Tex. m. Jan. 7, 1863 Hannah Bell GLASS, dau. of John W. of San Antonio, Tex., formerly of Bowling Green, Ky., moving to San Antonio in 1884, remaining there past 1893. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Shelby Glass, July 24, 1884, 2-John McDowell, Oct. 24, 1886, 3-Arthur Winston, Sept. 28, 1888 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-7- Evan Shelby, IV, p. 24, attended medical lectures in Louisville, Ky. and studied medicine under a physician in the neighborhood of his home; moved to , Tex., returned with father and youngest brother, Alfred, K-1-1-2-2-3-11- p. 18, to Ky.; settled in Paducah, Ky. where he became a druggist; moved to Mercer Co., Ky. and lived on a farm near Harrodsburg; moved to Harrodsburg, to Hoark, Clay Co., Mo. in 1892, m. 1st. Nov. 27, 1856 Susan A. CREEL, dau. of a widow CHANDLER of Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky. Susan A. d. , Tex. during the war 1861-65. Ch. 1-Thomas Chandler, 2-Joseph, ; 3-Ann, ; m. 2nd, 1865; Mary JONES, a distant relative of his family then living in Harrodsburg , dau. of and Elvira (CRUTCHFIELD). Ch. 4- 5- 6- 67, 144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-7-1- Thomas Chandler Shelby was raised by Miss Ann HOOD. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-7-2- Joseph Chandler Shelby was raised by Elizabeth CHANDLER. He became a merchant in Louisville, Ky. m. Mary GRUNDY. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-9- Joseph Weisiger Shelby, p. 24, went to California in 1848 in the "Gold Rush", returning home next year and working on the home plantation; was shot in Danville, Ky. Apr. 3, 1852 from which he d. at "Millwood", Lincoln Co., Ky. home Apr. 23, 1852, -in his 24th. year. 67, 144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-10- Sarah McDowell Shelby, p. 24, was left motherless at age 18 years. She remained with her father, keeping house for him and came with him to Seguin, Tex. in Oct. 1859 accompanied by her brother, James Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-3-3, p. 24, and wife. Sarah McDowell m. Seguin, Tex. Dec. 29, 1859 William Monroe RUST, business man and lawyer, son of Marshall and Jane Maria Augusta (REDMAN) of Virginia. Ch. (b. Marble Falls, Tex.) 1-Marie Augusta, Sept. 19, 1869, (b. Seguin, Tex.) 2- , son, Sept. 12, 1874, d. at birth. Sarah McDowell d. Seguin, Tex. Sept. 12, 1874. 67, 144(20), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-3-10-1- Marie Augusta Rust m. Oct. 16, 1869 Frank Lee BAXTER, son of William Chestor and Caledonia (KEILL), lived Seguin, Tex. in 1893. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-11- Alfred Thomas Shelby, p. 24, moved from Lincoln Co., Ky. with the family of his sister, Judith Ann (SHELBY) CARPENTER, K-1-1-2-2-3-5, pp. 24 and 27 in 1853 to Seguin, Tex. where he became a stock raiser; served as a private 4 years

-29- in Confederate Army; moved to Cal. about 1872 to 1877, returning to Seguin, Tex., where he was living in 1892; m. Seguin, Dec. 19, 1854 Martha F. CALVERT, dau. of Maj. Calvert of Tex. Ch. (b. Seguin) 1-William Read, Oct. 14, 1855, 2-James Calvert, Oct. 4, 1857; 3-Evan, Sept. 1, 1859, 4-Sarah McDowell, Oct. 19, 1861, 5-Friscilla, Jan. 7, 1864, 6-Rollin J. , Aug. 22, 1869, (b. Cal.) 7-Susan Hayes, Feb. 13, 1873, -living in 1932, 8-Alfred Thomas, Jr., Feb. 16, 1876, (b. Seguin) 9-Lancelot, July 7, 1878, 10-Catherine, Jan. 11, 1881, d. , 1932; Alfred Thomas, Sr. d. Seguin, Tex. 67, 144(20, 21), 386(a), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-4- Thomas Hart Shelby, p. 14, was named for a maternal uncle; moved from Lincoln to Fayette Co., Ky. before of lawful age to take charge of 3,000 acres there given him by his father on which he became a farmer and cattle breeder and from which he deeded each of his 3 surviving sons 700 acres, being taken from a grant to his grandfather, Gen. Evan Shelby, on E. Hickman Creek; acted as secretary for his father who served in 1818 with Gen. ANDREW JACKSON in Tenn. as commissioners to purchase from Chickasaw Indians their lands composing Western Tenn. and Western Ky. During the deliberations of these 2 commissioners differences developed into acrimonious debate. At this stage Thomas Hart is credited with having effectively intervened to resolve the differences from which the negotiations were successfully finished and the purchase made. The gift to him of the Fayette Co. lands, located about 10 miles southwesterly of Lexington, was confirmed to him in his father's will. On it he built, first, the usual home of logs and named the estate "Grassland". He replaced this log dwelling in 1823 with a mansion of red brick, rectangular in shape, 2-stories and attic with gabled roof, handsome front door with fan and side lights and wide stone steps, -porch not covered, rooms opening into a wide center hall, a brick porch on left side, -frontage on Walnut Hill pike, and having a service extension in rear. The land was planted in the usual crops, a large portion being kept in grass. Several hundred head of cattle were ready for market annually from these lands, some local, but mainly for New York market. Before railroad transportation was available he drove his stock eastward "on the hoof", although he was among the first to use river boats on the Ohio to Pittsburgh, Pa. He shipped a large drove of cattle to London, Eng. accompanying it in 1846 and remained some time in Europe for an extensive tour on the Continent including a visit to Marquis de La Fayette.

Descendants of Thomas Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4, have left recollections of him as "upward of 6 feet tall, -not portly, dark blue eyes, healthy florid complexion, erect, graceful in his movements, - a beautiful dancer and superb horseman, of amiable disposition, always dignified, easy of approach and beloved by all, invariably wore broad-cloth coat with 'wine-colored' vest, lavender trousers, - and in Summer, either a white or buff vest and silk hat, -clean shaved".

He was a Presbyterian, not in sympathy with Secession, as was his brother, Evan, K-1-1-2-2-3, p. 24, but too old to participate in the war. He m., first, Dec. 8, 1812 Mary McDOWELL, who d. "Grassland", dau. of John and Sarah (McDOWELL), sister of James, husband of Susannah Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-5, p. 33. ,

and niece of Dr. Ephraim McDOWELL, M.D., husband of Sarah Simpson Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-, pp. 14 and 15. They lived, first, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Sarah, 1813, 2-Susan, 1816, m. 2nd., Fayette Co., Ky. Feb. 28, 1821 Mary Ann de la Fontaine BULLOCK, b. Mar. 4, 1800, d. "Grassland" June 27, 1836, dau. of Maj. Benjamin, Speaker of Ky. House of Representatives and wife, Elizabeth (FONTAINE). Ch. (b. "Grassland") 3-Isaac Prather, July 19, 1822, 4-Elizabeth Fontaine, May 2, 1824, 5-Mary Cosby, May 18, 1826, p. 30, 6 and 7-Thomas Hart, Jr. and William Bullock, (twins), Feb. 28, 1829, Wm. Bullock d. Aug. 15, 1835 and is buried in Lexington cemetery, p. 8-Edmund Pendleton, July 26, 1833. Thomas Hart, Sr. d. "Grassland" Feb. 14, 1869 and is buried in public cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Mary Ann was sister of Judge William Bullock of Louisville, Ky. 67, 106(2, 11, 27, 52, 90); 144(30, 31), 148, 168(d-h), 339(c)(9), 361(a), 572(18), 574(141)(a, b)

K-1-1-2-2-4-1- Sarah Shelby m. "Grassland" 1832 Richard HIGGINS, a cotton planter of Miss. where they went to live. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Thomas, d. infancy, 2-Susan, d. infancy. Sarah d. Lexington, 1835. 67, 144(30)

K-1-1-2-2-4-2- Susan Shelby accompanied her aunt, Susannah Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-5, p. 33 and her 2nd. husband, Maj. James Shannon, U.S. Minister to Mexico and Central America, Susan and uncle, Maj. Shannon dying in Guatemala in the same epidemic soon after their arrival, - in 1832. 67, 148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-3- Isaac Prather Shelby is recorded in 1850 and 1870 censuses of Fayette Co., Ky. as a farmer, without family as b. in Ky. in 1822, - in 1850 as owning real estate \$18,000, - in 1870 as owning real estate, \$100,000 and personalty, \$30,000. He was a man of high character, known as "Good Ike" for his many philanthropies, a Baptist. He d. there unm. Dec. 20, 1896. 431(15, 28),

K-1-1-2-2-4-4- Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby m. Lexington, Ky. July 5 (on license dated 4th.), 1843 as the 2nd wife of William Bury KINKEAD, scholar, lawyer and jurist, b. 1809, d. 1894, son of John and Margaret (BLACKBURN), her father, Thomas Hart Shelby signing their marriage bond. His first wife was a dau. of Hon. CHARLES A. WICKLIFFE of Ky. Wm. Bury served as Judge of the Circuit Courts of Ky.; is recorded in the 1870 Census of the 6th. Precinct of Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky as farmer and lawyer, b. Ky. owning real estate \$117,000, personalty, \$23,000 with wife, Elizabeth, and ch., George, Edmund Shelby and Eleanor Talbot of ages as below, then constituting members of their household Ch. (b. "Grassland") 1-Margaret Blackburn, Apr. 29, 1844 2-Thomas Shelby, Mar. 17, 1847, d. May 16, 1851, 3-George Blackburn, Feb. 10, 1849, 4-Frank Peart, Aug. 31, 1850, d. July 11, 1856, 5-Mary Shelby, Apr. 4, 1852, d. July 21, 1856, (b. Covington, Ky.) 6-Shelby, Jan. 9, 1854, 7-Edmund Shelby, Nov. 14, 1856, 8-Talbot, Oct. 22, 1858, d. Apr. 28, 1859, 9-Eleanor ("Nellie") Talbot, July 6, 1860, 10-Elizabeth Shelby, Feb. 14, 1863. Elizabeth Fontaine d. Lexington, Ky. June 7, 1895. 67, 106(2-4, 6, 27, 90) 144(21), 148, 168(d-h), 431(30)

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1- Margaret Blackburn Kinkead m. Dec. 16, 1869 George Washington DARNELL, lawyer, who d. 1889, son of John and Elizabeth (KEMPER) of Culpepper Co., Va., descendants of Henry DARNELL, b. 1703, Atty.-Gen'l of Md. and wife, Ann TALBOT, son of Henry, b. 1682, and wife, Ann DIGGERS, son of Col. William Darnell, Governor of Va. under whom descendants hold membership in the Huguenot Society. George Washington Darnell became manager of coal mines at Glen Mary, Ky. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Elizabeth Shelby, Nov. 26, 1871, 2-William Kinkead, d. young, 3-Margaret Blackburn, 4-George Rogers, 5-Harriet Rogers, 6-Shelby, (f) Margaret Blackburn (Kinkead) Darnell d. July 29, 1928. 67, 144(31), 148, 168(d-h), 431(30).

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1- Elizabeth Shelby Darnell is a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Huguenot Society and other patriotic organizations. She m. first, Apr. 28, 1896 Thomas Bates WALLACE, who d. Dec. 19, 1910. Ch. (b. Tacoma, Wash.) 1-Hugh Campbell, Feb. 4, 1897, 2-Darnell, Apr. 24, 1900, 3-Margaret Kinkead, Jan. 4, 1902; m. 2nd., May 19, 1912 Arthur SINCLAIR, Jr. b. Baltimore, Md. Aug. 27, 1868, son of Arthur, Lt. S.S. ALABAMA, C.S.A. Navy, and wife Dussette WILLET. Ch. (b. Baltimore) 4-Elizabeth Shelby, Jan. 28, 1913. Family lived 60 E. 67th St., New York City. 67, 148, 168(c-f).

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-1- Hugh Campbell WALLACE m. Oct. 23, 1924 Rosalie BLOODGOOD. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-2- Darnell Wallace graduated Harvard College, Class of 1922, m. June 10, 1922 Silva Lord SEYMOUR. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-3- Margaret Kinkead Wallace m. Sept. 18, 1923 Alexander Gilmer HADRA. 148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-3- Margaret Blackburn Darnell m. 1st., Courtland HOWELL, m. 2nd. R.E. LOWE. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-5- Harriet Rogers Darnell, m., 1st. R.E. LOWE, m. 2nd., T.B. HARRISON. 67, 148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-4- Shelby Darnell m. James H. FARRA. 67, 148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-2- George Blackburn Kinkead graduated Princeton College, became lawyer and Judge of Lexington City Court, living N. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky., m. Oct. 10, 1889 Laura STONE, dau. of Robert, Pres. of Northern Bank of Lexington. Ch. 1- Laura deLavillon, 1892, 2-Robert Rhodes Stone, 1894. George Blackburn d. N. Maxwell St., Feb. 26, 1940. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-2-1- Laura deLavillon Kinkead m. Nov. 8, 1916 Samuel Barton WELTON. Ch. 1- 2- 3- 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-6- Shelby Kinkead m. Nov. 3, 1881 Alice Craneal WARFIELD. Ch. 1-William Bury, 2-Warfield, 3-Craneal, 4-Shelby, Jr., lived in Lexington, Ky. where he and brother, Edmund, K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7, p. 30 were coal dealers. Shelby d. May 9, 1922. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7- Edmund Shelby Kinkead m. Oct. 14, 1884 Sarah Barton SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1, p. 14, 15 cousins. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Edmund Shelby, Jr., Oct. 3, 1885, 2-Elizabeth Fontaine, Oct. 29, 1887. Edmund Shelby Kinkead, Sr. d. Lexington, Oct. 2, 1910. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-9- Eleanor ("Nellie") Talbot Kinkead m. Peyton Thompson? SHORT. See SHORT.

K-1-1-2-2-4-5- Mary Cosby Shelby m. July 3, 1856 Hon. George Sea SHANKLIN, lawyer, Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Ky. which county he represented in the Ky. Legislature and served as Member of Congress from that Ky. District. She d. Sept. 27, 1856. 67, 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-6- Thomas Hart Shelby, Jr. received from his father, Thomas Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4, pp. 14 and 29, 700 acres of the "Grassland" parental homestead in Fayette Co., 10 miles south-westerly of Lexington, Ky., which he named "Belair" moved to Lexington in 1893 to accept appointment by President CLEVELAND as Collector of Internal Revenue of the 7th. Ky. Dist., being installed in office Oct. 1, 1893; m. 1st., Springfield, Ill. Dec. 18, 1849 Frances Stewart TOWD, who

d. Feb. 1, 1851, dau. of John, uncle of Mrs. ABRAHAM -31-
 LINCOLN Ch. (b. Fayette Co.) 1-John Todd, Jan. 25,
 1851, m. 2nd. Boone Co., Mo. Nov. 14, 1856 Florence
 McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-4-2, p. 18, b. "Cambuskenneth",
 near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., dau. of William Wal-
 lace and Mary Brooks (HALL), K-1-1-2-2-4-2, p. 18,
 Florence's father being cousin of her husband. Ch.
 (b. "Belair", Fayette Co., Ky.) 2-Thomas Hart, III,
 Nov. 1, 1857, d. Lexington, Ky., unm., p. 18
 3-Mary Cosby, Apr. 25, 1859, d. Lexington, Ky., unm.,
 p. 18, 4-Wallace McDowell, July 17, 1860,
 p. 18, 5-Elizabeth Kinkead, June 13, 1862, p. 18, 6-
 Frances ("Fannie") Todd, June 7, 1864, p. 18, 7-Florence
 McDowell, May 19, 1867, d. Lexington, Ky., unm.,

8-Alice McDowell, July 3, 1869,
 p. 18, 9-Rosa Clay, July 8, 1871, p. 18, 10-Katherine,
 Oct. 19, 1873, pp. 18, 19, 11-George Shanklin, Jan.
 24, 1876, d. unm. Nov. 23, 1902, 12-d. in infancy,
 13-Willie Irvine, (f), Apr. 3, 1878, pp. 18, 19, 14-Emma
 Bullock, Oct. 11, 1879, Florence (McDOWELL) Hart d.
 Lexington, Ky., Feb. 16, 1912. All ch. except John
 Todd and George Shanklin were living in 1931.

Thomas Hart Shelby, Jr. is recorded in the
 1870 Census of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer, owning
 real estate, \$70,400, personality, \$15,000, b. Ky. 1829,
 wife, "Florence M", b. Ky. 1838, with their ch.
 Thomas Hart, III to Alice McDowell, inclusive re-
 corded in Census of the ages shown next above con-
 stituting their entire household membership.

67, 106(22, 27; 52), 144(30, 31), 148, 361(a), 431(39), 54
 574(141, 386)(a), (403), (405)(a), (411), (425).

Thomas Hart Shelby, Jr. d. Fayette Co. Feb. 19,
 K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1- John Todd Shelby 1895.

attended Centre College, Danville, Ky., Trans-
 sylvania University, Lexington, Ky. and graduated
 Princeton College in 1870 and became law partner
 of Wm. Campbell Preston Breckenridge, M.C. in Lex-
 ington, Ky. m. Christ's Church, St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 7,
 1872 Elizabeth Morris Brookings CRAIG, b. St. Louis,
 1851? (1857?), d. Lexington Dec. 12, 1917, dau. of
 John Anderson. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Thomas Hart,
 Aug. 8, 1874, 2-Frances Todd, July 6, 1876, d. Mar. 20,
 1877, 3-John Craig, Nov. 22, 1883, 4-Christine, Sept.
 16, 1887. John Todd d. Lexington, Mar. 2, 1890. 67, 106
 (27, 52), 148, 574(386)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-1- Thomas Hart Shelby m. Oct. 12,
 1898 Agnes SCOTT. Ch. 1-John Todd, II, June 2,
 1902. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-3- John Craig Shelby, lawyer, Secur-
 ity Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky., unm.

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-4- Christine Shelby, unm. lives 645
 Elmore Park, Lexington, Ky. 67, 574(386)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4- Wallace McDowell Shelby, p. 18, K-1-
 1-2-2-2-4-2-4, studied at Central University
 Richmond, Ky.; became chief clerk of his uncle,
 then serving Pacific Ry. Co. in Mo.; re-
 turned to Ky. in 1885; was appointed U.S. gauger
 for Collector of Internal Revenue, which he resign-
 ed in Feb. 1889; engaged as grocer in Lexington un-
 til 1893 when he became chief deputy of his father
 then Collector of Internal Revenue of the 7th Ky.
 Dist.; m. June 15, 1887 in Lexington, Ky. Margaret
 Cartmell BRYAN, b. Lexington, Ky. June 26, 1861, d. there
 Mar. 23, 1898 and is buried in Lexington cemetery,
 dau. of Joseph Henry and Mary Brinker (GIST),
 son of Wm. Nath'l and Mary Jane Roberts (BRINKER)
 Wallace McDowell served in Lexington city coun-
 cil and for Fayette Co. in Ky. Legislature. Ch. (b.
 Lexington), 1-Florence McDowell, June 13, 1888, 2-
 Joseph Bryan, Oct. 11, 1890. 67, 148, 361(a), 574(386, 405)
 K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-1- Florence McDowell Shelby m.
 Cecil Edwards CANTRELL, who d.

Ch. 1-Cecil Edwards, Jr., ; 2-Margaret Shel-
 by, family lives 122 Park Ave., Lexington, Ky.

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-2- Joseph Bryan Shelby, 307
 Wyoming Ave., Maplewood, N.J. graduated
 University of Ky., employed by electric Co.,
 Schenectady, N.Y. and later by a national busi-
 ness organization of Harrison, Hudson Co., N.J.
 m. Forestport, Oenida Co., N.Y. Miriam ROHRER, b. Schen-
 ectady Jan. 1, 1893, dau. of Albert Lawrence and
 Caroline Laura (GOULD), son of Aaron and Eliza-
 beth (OZIAS). Clara Laura was dau. of George
 Edgar and Caroline Adelaide (HASSAM) GOULD.
 Joseph Bryan Shelby graduated University of Ky.
 Class of 1910, served as Capt. U.S.A. AEF Army
 artillery in 1st. World War, serving Feb. 1930
 as V.P. Driver-Harris Co., Harrison, N.J. Ch.
 1-Albert Rohrer, Apr. 19, 1923, 2-Wallace McDow-
 ell, Apr. 22, 1927. 67, 574(386)(a), (405)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-2-1- Albert Rohrer Shelby grad-
 uated Mass. Institute of Technology; served
 as 1st. Lt. in Army Air Corps in 2nd World War, Pi-
 lot on B-24 bomber over Italy and Austria, m. Mar.
 4, 1950 Elizabeth Ellen GRIFFINER. 574(405)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-1- Ann Maria Riddell, p. 18, K-1-1-
 2-2-2-4-2-8-1, m. Irvine, Estill Co., Ky. July
 28, 1926 William Arthur ANDERSON, Jr., b. Wickliffe,
 Ballard Co., Ky. Jan. 25, 1900, d. Iowa City, Ia., Feb.
 20, 1949, buried Oakland cemetery, son of Wm. Ar-
 thur and Mary (McGENEE), son of Cornelius and
 Amanda Mariah (SMITH). Mary McGehee was dau. of
 Wm. Henry and Susan Tennessee (LOONEY). Ch. 1-Hugh
 Riddell, June 16, 1932, 2-Cornelia, Mar. 15, 1935.
 Family lives 530 Person Ave., Iowa City. 54, 67, 115,
 574(386)(a), (403), (411).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8- Edmund ("Eddie") Pendleton Shelby
 p. 30, lived at "Grassland", Fayette Co., Ky.
 when his father d. there leaving him "Grassland"
 his mansion house and an estate of 1,000 acres,
 who remained on it, cultivating it during summers
 and living in Lexington, Ky. in winters; sold it a-
 bout 1875 to his oldest brother, Isaac Prather, p.
 30, K-1-1-2-2-4-3 and thereafter lived permanent-
 ly at 224 Walnut St., Lexington. He was a member
 of First and Walnut Sts. Presbyterian Church
 there m. at home of David Ferry and Lucy Ann
 (GOODLOE) HART, K-1-1-2-5-6- , p. 44, near DeKalb

Buchanan Co., Mo. Dec. 4, 1858 his second cousin,
 Susan Goodloe HART, K-1-1-2-5-6-1, p. 44, b. Mad-
 ison Co., Ky.) Mar. 15, 1839, d. Apr. 1, 1923. Ch. (b.
 "Grassland", Fayette Co., Ky.) 1-Thomas Hart, Oct.
 9, 1859, d. Lexington, Ky., unm., 1938
 2-William Kinkead, Jan. 7, 1861, 3-Lucy Goodloe,
 Sept. 16, 1862, p. 32, 4-Elizabeth ("Libby") Fon-
 taine, Aug. 2, 1864, p. 32, 5-Edmund Pendleton, Jr.,
 Nov. 25, 1866, p. 32, 6-David Hart, Apr. 3, 1869, p. 33,
 7-Isaac Prather, Mar. 26, 1871, p. 33, 8-Evan, Dec. 12
 1872, p. 33, 9-Susan Hart, Apr. 30, 1875, d. Apr. 21,
 1876, 10-Mary Bullock, Dec. 25, 1876, p. 33, 11-Ar-
 thur Bullock, Apr. 9, 1881, d. unm. July 23, 1898.

Edmund Pendleton, Sr., wife and 6 older ch., -
 all b. before 1870, are recorded in the 1870
 Census of 6th. Precinct of Lexington, Fayette Co.
 Ky., he as farmer, b. Ky. in 1833, wife, Susan
 Goodloe, in 1839 and ch. of the ages and places
 of birth next above recorded, Edmund Pendleton
 being then and there recorded as owner of real
 estate, \$90,000 and personality, \$10,000. He d.
 Lexington Dec. 14, 1917. 67, 106(26, 47), 144(30, 31
 243, 245, 340(b), 413(15, 29) Of Susan Goodloe
 (HART) Shelby, K-1-1-2-5-6-1, p. 44, or dau., Lucy
 Goodloe Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3, above wrote Feb.
 22, 1937: "my truly remarkable mother left me
 custodian of her (genealogical) notes, -more than
 40 immediate ancestors. Had she had time to go
 back the 9 generations she would have left me
 500. I was simply swamped. Mother not being con-

tent with being the mother of 11 children, with a delicate husband, running a large country house and a winter town house, a forerunner in education, suffrage, prohibition, social reforms, clubs, when conditions having changed late in life, turned to genealogy for interest and recreation, she just pursued the subject in the same large way.

After the Hart family pamphlet was completed, she decided to compile data for a Shelby book for her children. She proposed to procure a complete list of Isaac Shelby's descendants, with as many as possible of other lines and to introduce the book with comprehensive sketches of Isaac and his father, Evan, the book to be published by the Filson Club of Louisville of which she was a member. Col. Durrett, the founder of the Club, assured her there would be no expense attached and she would have 100 copies for distribution.

Her vast correspondence covered this country and parts of Europe, resulting in 500 descendants of Isaac and many others from many lines.

Alexander Brown and Hayden of Va. and many other genealogists of note exchanged information with her. But she was too ambitious and added line after line, helping her friends, who sought ancestors for patriotic societies and finally d. after years of invalidism with not even her Shelby book printed. I did research for her and wrote letters in my spare time. I have finally made a typewritten copy of her Shelby data and expect to add the younger generations in time, with the hope that it may yet get into print.

Meanwhile, my cousin, Cass K. Shelby, (p.26, K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1) who worked with mother, has made further investigation in this country and Wales and has published the pamphlet "... My brother-in-law, Judge Samuel W. WILSON, I hope, will write the best life of Isaac Shelby before he is called hence. My sister delivered the address, recorded in the Souvenir Programme and her husband wrote the biographical sketches." K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10, p.33. "My mother was an indefatigable genealogist and has completed many of the lines of our numerous Virginia forbears, and had secured information about others. Some of them are the Cluibernes, Harries, Rices, Shorts, Campbells, Wallaces, Overtons, Minors, Terrells, Irvines, de la Fontaines, Wingfields, Callaways ... I am now trying to put her papers in order and add what I can to the facts, she secured ... we believe our Mary was a KINCHELOE (K-1-1, p.) and that she was m. about 1740 to 'Col. Richard F. Simpson, Jr.'; that Sarah SIMPSON, dau. of Richard Simpson, Jr. and wife, Mary KINCHELOE m. in 1760 Nathaniel HART. The date I take from "The Genealogical Narrative of the Hart Family in the United States." - By Sarah S. Young, (K-1-1-2-8-6, p.47) and Charles L. Ficklin, (K-1-1-2-8-6-2, p.47) in 1882 "We believe it to be accurate as Mrs. Young spent years securing facts from Virginia records. I am the great-grand daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (SIMPSON) HART, Lucy Goodloe Shelby, "K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3, p.31, 44.

"Mrs. Chenault was a cousin of ours and often compared notes with my mother who was the real genealogist of the connection. Mother left us much data on many lines and I try to carry on the work." 67, 106 (11, 26, 47) 144 (7, 8), 148, 572 (19, 21 (1), 573 (34) (b), (53)

"Cass K. Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1, p.26, visited us often, our cousin. He and mother worked together for years on our Shelby line. Mother's Shelby book unfortunately was unfinished when she died..." (34)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-2- William Kinkead Shelby, p.31, graduated Princeton College, Class of 1883 and

Law School, University of Va., admitted to Fayette Co., Ky. bar 1889, lived at Big Stone Gap Va. returned to Lexington, Ky. where he became principal of Johnson School, d. Lexington Sept. 20, 1900, unm. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3- Lucy Goodloe Shelby, pp.31, 32, and K-1-1-2-5-6-1-3, p.41, unm. 224 Walnut St., Lexington, Ky. graduated Sayre Institute taught many years in Lexington public schools, later instructed in Latin at Sayre Institute, promoted and was President of Lexington Industrial School, taught as a member of the faculty of the University of Ky., Lexington. Since her retirement, -1935-1937 she was corresponding regularly with 4 brothers and 4 nephews in N.Y., N.J., Pa., Mo., Fla., Ark. and elsewhere and had then 'for the preceding 10 years been trying to make typewritten copies of the many lines left us by our truly remarkable mother' for 5 nephews and their aunts. She had hoped to publish a Shelby book." She was supplying information on "Pendleton-Overton-Harris Families of Va." 67, 106 (11) 572 (19, 21 (f, i), 573 (53)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4- Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby, p.31 m. George Sea SHANKLIN, Jr. b. Aug. 14, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1916, son of Hon. George Sea and 2nd. wife, his first wife being Mary Cosby Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-5, p.30. George Sea, Jr. graduated Law School, University of Va., practiced law Lexington, Ky. and there organized and served as Pres. of Fayette Home Telephone Co. Ch. 1-Shelby, June 6, 1888, 2-George Sea, III, Apr. 4, 1891, 3-Arthur Price, Nov. 4, 1898. Elizabeth Fontaine d. Dec. 29, 1918. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-1- Shelby Shanklin, graduated University of Ky, Class of 1910 as mechanical and electrical engineer, employed by General Electric Co.; m. Schenectady, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1914 Eleanor DeRemer of Schenectady, b. Mar. 1, 1890. They lived Clearwater, Fla. 1922. Ch. 1-John DeRemer, Nov. 27, 1916, 2-Shelby, Jr., Dec. 31, 1920. Address: Box 1863, Ft. Myers, Fla. 574 (382) (a). K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-1-2- Shelby Shanklin, Lexington Ky. served in 2nd World War in European theatre, in Germany, engaging in a daring exploit driving allied generals in a taxi to Berlin, m. 1946. 574 (141)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-2- George Sea Shanklin, III, was a member of the Frank Purcell Lumber Co., Kansas City, Mo. in 1922 m. Mar. 3, 1914 Adeline JONES, b. Harlan, Ky. Oct. 1, 1890, dau. of Milton and Louise (TURNER) of Harlan, live Route 5, Columbia, Mo. Ch. 1-Geo Sea, IV, Aug. 17, 1919. 574 (382) (a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-3- Arthur Price Shanklin graduated 1922 University of Ky. mechanical and electrical engineering and was employed by Carrier Engineering Co., Newark, N.J.; m. 1922 Mildred Thomas PORTER of Lexington, Ky., live 203 Sedgewick Drive, Syracuse, N.Y. 67, 574 (382) (a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-5- Edmund Pendleton Shelby, Jr., p.31, graduated from Kentucky (now Transylvania) University in 1887 and received his Master's degree in 1902; studied medicine in University of Va. and New York University, graduating New York in 1891. He served successively as medical examiner for the Pennsylvania R.R. at Jersey City, Curator to the New York City Hospital, Chief of the Department of Pharmacology, Cornell University, professor of chemical medicine, New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College and, -for many years, - as a practicing physician in New York City, being near retirement age for practitioners in New

York City and his wife's health failing, removed about 1931 to Venice, Fla., dividing his work between a clinic at Venice and his office at Sarasota, Fla.; m. Washington, D.C. Aug. 31, 1917 "his second cousin once removed" Gertrude SINGLETON, K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-7, p. 35, Evanston, Ill., then widow of John L. MATTHEWS, writers. Edmund Pendleton, Jr. went to Lexington, Ky. for an operation and d. Sept. 22, 1938 there at the home of his sister, Mary Bullock (SHELBY) WILSON, K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10, p. 31, and is buried in Lexington. No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-6- David Hart Shelby, p. 31, attended Transylvania College 2 years and left to manage the "Grassland" farm for 2 years, later was member of a coal operating firm and engaged in a walnut lumber company as a member in Kansas City, where they lived in 1943; m. Trenton, N.J. Jan. 9, 1913 Lula McGOWAN of Sturgis, Mich., living in 1950 with his sister, Mary Bullock (SHELBY) Wilson in Lexington, Ky. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7- Isaac Prather Shelby, p. 31, graduated in engineering University of Ky. 1892; engaged in engineering and construction in Ark.; m. 1st., Jan. 5, 1900 Augusta Pauline TAGGART, dau. of Moses W., Pres. St. Louis Cotton Co., Pine Bluff, Ark. She d. Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 7, 1920. Ch. 1- William Taggart, Jan. 28, 1902, 2- Susan Macon, Jan. 4, d. Apr. 22, 1908, 3- Edmund Pendleton, Mar. 22, 1915; m. 2nd. Jan. 9, 1925 Elizabeth PAISLEY and were living Little Rock in 1929; "was commissioned Maj. in 1st. World War, and served in Quartermasters' Corp. on construction of army camps in U.S.A." 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7-1- William Taggart Shelby, 126 Hancock Drive, Syracuse, N.Y. m. Aug. 25, 1929 Lois Alberta BAINE, dau. of Albert, Paragouli, Ark. live Elizabeth, N.J. 67, 574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7-3- Edmund Pendleton Shelby, unm. lives with his aunt Lucy Goodloe Shelby, pp. 31 and 32, K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3, Lexington, Ky. 224 Walnut St., 574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-8- Evan Shelby, p. 31, graduated Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. in 1893 and from Columbia University Law School, New York City in 1896; settled in New York City, where he practiced law; commissioned as Maj. in Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army in 1st. World War and was assigned to the Legal Section of the Construction Division, promoted to rank of Colonel, awarded the Distinguished Service medal, was retained in service about a year after armistice; appointed Apr. 3, 1920 as counsel for Eastern Region U.S. R.R. Administration for adjustment of claims of private litigants and the railroads arising during Federal control; lived 1944 in New York City, unm. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10- Mary Bullock Shelby, p. 31, graduated Sayre Institute, Lexington, Ky. 1884, studied at Dana Hall & Wellesley College, 1894-96, member, Daughters of American Revolution; has been active in civic and political affairs in her city and State; m. Oct. 26, 1899 Judge Samuel Mackay WILSON, b. Ky. Oct. 15, 1871, d., -following an operation, in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. son of Rev. Samuel Ramsey, D.D. and wife, Mary Catherine BELL. Judge Samuel Mackay graduated Centre College, Danville, Ky. in 1891, Williams College, Mass. in 1893; commissioned "Maj. in Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S. Army; served in Judge-Advocate General's Dept., as Judge-Advocate of 77th Div., -in France; became a prominent lawyer and judge in Ky., author of histories, biographies and genealogies, a philanthropist. He delivered an address, a Souvenir Programme presentation of a Portrait Bust of Gov. Isaac Shelby as Kentucky's, -Continental Memorial Hall, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., Apr. 17-

-33- 22, 1911. He lived, his widow lives, 423 Fayette Park, -Off N. Broadway, Lexington Ky. He d. Oct. 10, 1946. 67, 106(47), 203, 572(19, 21), 148, 573(53), 574(382)(a) No ch.

K-1-1-2-2-5- Susan Hart Shelby, p. 14, m. first, Nov. 1809 James McDOWELL, physician and surgeon of Danville, Ky., nephew of Dr. EPHRAIM McDOWELL, M.D., K-1-1-2-2-2, pp. 15 and 16, and son of John and Sarah (McDowell) McDowell, brother of Mary, wife of Thomas Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4, p. 29.

Dr. James McDowell assisted his uncle, Dr. EPHRAIM McDOWELL, M.D. in his famous operation on Mrs. Crawford at his office in Danville, Ky. in 1809, p. 16. James was appointed surgeon of Col. Joshua Barbee's Ky. Regt. of militia in the War of 1812, dying in 1912, -probably without much, if any such service to the regiment.

Susan Hart (SHELBY) McDowell m. 2nd. 1818-1824 James SHANNON of Lexington, Ky., who was appointed Feb. 9, 1832 by Pres., ANDREW JACKSON as U.S. Charge d'Affaires to the Central American State, he and wife taking with them his wife's niece, Susan Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-4-2, p. 30, and lived in part which is now Guatemala, where he and Susan Shelby both d. in Nov. 1833, -of yellow fever. Susan Hart then returned to Ky. where she m., third, about 1834 Maj. John McKINNEY, lawyer, of Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky., where they lived, he dying in 1835. Susannah Hart returned to Lexington, Ky. where she m. fourth, June 18, 1841 Rev. James FISHBACK, widower, minister of Disciples of Christ ("Campbellite") church and lived in a red brick-stuccoed house, 176 N. Broadway St., Lexington, Ky. where he d. in 1845. She had no ch. by any marriage. She d. Lexington in 1867 144(31), 574(141)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-6- Nancy Shelby, p. 14, m. on license dated Mar. 30, 1811 Rev. Samuel Kelsey NELSON, b.

1786? d. Tallahassee, Fla. May 7, 1827, trustee and member of first board of Centre College, Danville, Ky. Ch. (b. Danville) 1- Susan, d. age 20 years, 2- Shelby, d. age 4 or 5 years, from accident in playing, -throat being pierced from a fall on a stick, -at the home of her aunt, Sarah Simpson (SHELBY) McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-2, p. 15, with whom she lived after death of her mother in Aug. 1815. 67, 574(141)(b, c).

K-1-1-2-2-7- Isaac Shelby, Jr., p. 14 received by gift from his father, 1,000 acres off of the southwest corner of father's "Travellers' Rest" tract in Lincoln Co., Ky., fronting on the Danville-Hustonville turnpike which gift was confirmed to him in father's will. Isaac Jr., in about 1836, replaced the original dwelling on his tract with an attractive 2-story and attic, 13 rooms, red brick house, -rectangular in shape with a service ell at the right back corner. The main entrance is on the long side, facing west with a very wide "Greek revival" portico, 2 stories high, leading to it. There is a railed balcony over the front door. At the right side of the house there is a brick-pillared carriage porch, while a right-angled veranda runs along the rear wall and kitchen. The first floor is divided across by a wide, central hallway extending front to rear, the stairs to the second floor leading off from it in a small side hall, while the upstairs hall runs the full width of the building, -at right angles to the main hall below. He named this estate "Arcadia"

After living at "Arcadia" about 25 years, 19 in the first house and only about 6 in the new one he and family moved to Lexington, Ky., returning in 1862. The original building, kept for other

purposes, burned in the late 1860s; m. Danville, -34- Ky. Sept. 2, 1817 Maria Letitia Boswell WARREN, b. June 3, 1797, d. July 24, 1870, sister of Nancy Wilcox WARREN, wife of Isaac's brother, Evan Shelby, pp. 14 and 24, K-1-1-2-2-3, dau. of John and Judith Swann BOSWELL. Ch. (b. " Arcadia ") 1-Ann Nelson, Aug. 5, 1818, 2-Isaac, Sept. 30, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1821, 3-Mary Pindell, May 2, 1822, p. 36, 4-Susannah Hart, Feb. 2, 1825, d. Aug. 27, 1826, 5-Susannah Hart, July 30, 1827, p. 36, 6-Maria Letitia, Sept. 9, 1829, p. 37, 7-Isaac, III, Aug. 18, 1832, p. 37, 8-John Warren, Aug. 10, 1835, p. 38, 9-Henry Clay, May 2, 1840. Above parents and 6th-9th ch. listed above are recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co., Ky., -of the ages listed next above, -all b. Ky., - father, Isaac, Jr. as a farmer owning real estate, \$30,000. He d. at the home of his son, John Warren, Linetta Springs, Boyle Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1886 and is buried beside his wife in the north end of public cemetery, Danville, Ky. 67, 106(13, 62, 72), 122(8), 144(15, 21), 431(8), 572(18), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-7-1- Ann Nelson Shelby m. Lincoln Co., Ky., -on license dated Apr. 11, 1840, -Beriah MAGOFFIN, Jr., b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. Apr. 8, 1815, d. there Feb. 28, 1885, son of Beriah and Jane (McAFEE) of Mercer Co., Ky., natives of Ire. and Ky. respectively. Beriah, Jr.'s "brilliant career exceeded the most sanguine expectations of his many friends" "In 1859, one of the most interesting contests, which terminated the power and organization of the Whig party in Ky. was witnessed in the gubernatorial campaign.

Beriah Magoffin, Jr. and Linn Boyd were chosen nominees of the Democratic party and Joshua F. Bell and Alfred Allen of the Whig. The latter party had lost the confidence of the people. Magoffin and Boyd were elected by majorities approximating 9,000, with John D. Breckenridge in the U. S. Senate with a Democratic Governor and Democratic Legislature it would seem that the Democratic or States' Rights party had the destiny of the State in their hands at the outbreak of the Civil War. A very large number of the leaders of the party were doubtless inclined to follow the South if disunion should be the alternative. Would the great mass of the people follow? A test was had in advance of the election in Aug. 1860, with an approximate 5 to 3 vote in favor of the Union.

In Jan. following a convention of Union men, Whigs and Democrats, - met and declared by resolution: 'the unconditional disapprobation of Ky. of the employment of force against the seceding States'.

Governor Magoffin was elected at the most critical period of Kentucky's history and held the anomalous position of being the executive head of a State which by its vote was strongly in favor of the preservation of the Union. Yet, in spite of party affiliations and States' Rights views Gov. Magoffin fearlessly tried to carry out a program of neutrality, refusing to provide troops for the Union and for the South alike. To make the situation even more difficult a policy of armed neutrality was agreed upon. A large appropriation was made for arming the State military forces, - for home and local defense only. The militia was divided into 2 classes, the State Guards, who went, at once, into camp and the Home Guards, who were held in reserve. It was an open secret that the former were in sympathy with the cause of the South, and the latter, with that of the Union.

The officers appointed by the Governor, whether by design or otherwise, - in the State Guards, - resigned one by one to join the Confederacy and the rank and file were also joining the Confederate

ranks. The first overt act in violation of the neutrality arrangement ... came from the mobilization of the Home Guards. In the meantime, another election was held, in June 1861, which gave an overwhelming victory for the Union cause and a 4 to 1 majority in the Legislature.

Gov. Magoffin called upon Lincoln to remove the intrusive and obnoxious forces (the Home Guards), who replied that this force consisted exclusively of Kentuckians and was raised at the urgent solicitation of Kentuckians, adding that: " Taking all means to form judgment, I do not believe that it is the wish of Ky. that this force shall be removed beyond her limits, and with this impression, I must respectfully decline to remove it."

At the same time Gov. Magoffin had dispatched another emissary to the Confederate Government and received a very courteous but similar reply to this request that the neutrality of the State not be invaded from that direction. The essence of the reply was that Kentucky's rights would be observed so long as the State remained neutral, inferring that the door for aggression had already been opened by the mobilization of the Home Guards.

The mask was off on both sides and the State passed under the civil and military jurisdiction of the Union authorities, now in open concert with their Federal Government. There was some difficulty in the way of organizing State Troops for the Federal Army ' from the fact that Gov. Magoffin and his cabinet were known to be in sympathy with the Southern cause '. It is remarkable that the governor should have been able to maintain himself in office for 18 months of this strife, of elements, by strictly adhering to the letter and forms of the constitution and laws. He would veto every obnoxious bill passed in behalf of the Union cause, or injurious to the other side, but if the same were passed over his veto, he would faithfully execute it to the letter.

This long forbearance and indulgence on constitutional rights, under the severest chafing and provocation of both sides, evinced a profound regard for the law ... " Adjutant-General having resigned about this time, ' a serious obstruction was removed ' and things went better.

In the Summer of 1862 Gov. Magoffin had exerted the extreme of his authority, as the civil head of the Commonwealth, to arrest the encroachments of military usurpation upon the rights of the citizens and the prerogatives of the civil powers, - in vain, ordered the Courts held and the ballot box open to every citizen, " the rights of person and property to be respected and the functions of civil government to operate.

The antagonism and friction could not be overcome and the time came, Aug. 16th., when it seemed best that he be relieved of his responsibility.

Along with his resignation to the Legislature he sent the following document which seems to fully explain his motives for holding the office of Governor against the overwhelming political majority against him, as well as the reason why no unjust charge could be maintained against him:

"At any time within the last 18 months I have been willing to resign my office, could I have done so consistently with my self respect. But the storms of undeserved abuse which have been heaped upon me, and the threats of impeachment, arrest, and even assassination, repeatedly made against me, have compelled me to continue in the quiet discharge of my duty. As yet no one has

dared, before any tribunal of authority, to pre- 35-
fer charges against me. My political friends, and
by this, I mean the Southern Rights' Party, - a
great many of whom are not, and never have been Se-
cessionists, have been subjected to what seems to
be, in modern times, an unexampled persecution. It
became impossible for me to receive them, and yet
I could not reconcile myself to desert them in
their need.

Could I be assured that my successor would
be a conservative, just man, - of high position and
character, and that his policy would be conciliatory
and impartial toward all law-abiding citizens,
however they may differ in opinion; that the con-
stitutional rights of the people would be regarded,
and the subordination of the military to the civil
power be insisted upon and maintained, I would not
hesitate to put aside the cares of office and to
tender my best wishes to such an executive. With-
out a satisfactory assurance to that effect, you
must admit, that in justice to my friends, I can
not and ought not to resign."

These assurances may have been made, for his
successor seemed to follow the policy laid down by
Gov. Magoffin with the cooperation of the military
commandant ...

"The place which Gov. Magoffin should be
given is one for historians to evaluate. From one
viewpoint it would seem that by enforcement of
neutrality against a Union majority at the begin-
ning of the war, he rendered to the Southern
cause greater service than if he had actually join-
ed the Southern forces. Against this view is the
possibility that without his vigorous enforcement
of neutrality Kentucky would have been stampeded
into the Confederacy, which would have added many
times to the losses which the State sustained.

Whether his administration resulted to the
advantage of the Union or the South, does not min-
imize the fact that from either viewpoint he ren-
dered a great service to the State."

Ch. of Beriah and Ann Nelson (SHELBY) MAGOFFIN, Jr., b. "Tem-
ple Hill", near Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.) 1-Su-
san Shelby, Mar. 7, 1841, 2-Beriah, III, Mar. 13,
1843, 3-Sarah, 1844, 4-Gertrude, Mar.
4, 1845, p. 36, 5-Isaac Shelby, Apr. 14, 1847, d. Frankfort,
Ky., June 4, 1861, 6-Jane Marie ("Jennie"), June
1849, 7-Ebenezer, 1852, p. 8-Anna,
1854, p. 9- dau., d. at birth, 10-Le-
titia, Oct. 1857, p. 36, 11-Samuel McAfee, Feb. 17,
1859, p. 36, 12-Isaac Shelby, 1862, d. 1863.
Ann Nelson d. "Temple Hill" or Lexington, Ky.
Aug. 7, 1880. 67, 106(30, 57, 72, 78), 122(8), 144(2), 148,
"See opposite column." 198, 440(a, b)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-1- Susan ("Sue") Shelby Magoffin m. /
Nathaniel GAITHER, lawyer of Columbia, Adair/
Co., Ky.. Ch. 1- Margaret, d. infancy, 2-Susan, d.
infancy. Susan Shelby d. Harrodsburg, Ky. Apr. 1866. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-2- Beriah Magoffin, III, served as a
Confederate soldier, was captured, but escaped
into Canada, attended the Universi-
ty of Toronto, began farming in Bullitt Co., Ky. in
1869, moved in 1873 to a farm on outskirts of St.
Paul, Minn.; became a contractor with the Government
and engaged in real estate dealing; was elected to law.
Minn. Legislature in 1876; bought a wheat farm in
the Red River Valley, Dakota Ter. in 1877, which he
cultivated in connection with his farm near St. Paul. the old homestead, "Temple Hill" and lived in it
Health failing, he returned to farm near Lexington,
Ky. Recovering his health, returned in 1892. set-
ling at Duluth, Minn.; moved to McAlester, Okla. where
he was living in 1926; m. Harrodsburg, Ky. Sept. 8,
1868 Lucy THOMPSON of Harrodsburg, b. Jan. 5, 1850. Ch.
(b. Bullitt Co., near Shepherdville, Ky.) 1-Beriah,
IV, Dec. 31, 1869, 2-Mary Anner, Dec. 7, 1871, (b. St.

Paul) 3-James Shelby, June 29, 1874, 4-Maria
Jane, Nov. 13, 1876, 5-Rebecca Breckenridge, Oct. 13,
1879, 6-Lucy Bright, Aug. 17, 1882, 7-Ebenezer,
Apr. 18, 1885, 8-Ann Angelina, Sept. 6, 1887. 67, 106
(57), 144(21), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-2-2- Mary Anner Magoffin m. Sam-
uel J. SHACKLEFORD. 67, 106(57), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4- Gertrude Magoffin m. "Temple
Hill", near Harrodsburg, Ky. Jan. 10, 1865 Will-
ian Frank SINGLETON, b. Harrodsburg, May 5, 1840,
son of Richard M. and Mary Ann (McAFEE), attended
University of Va., but left to enter Confederate
Army; moved in 1866 to "Grove Place", a farm on
Kankakee River, Lake Co., (K.W.), Ind., became a
farmer and stock raiser and acted as land agent
for owner of a vast tract of land in vicinity,
resident of Pittsburgh, Pa.; moved in 1884 to Ev-
anston, Ill. and opened an insurance office
in Chicago, lived there in 1893. Ch. 1- dau., d. at
birth, (b. in home of maternal grandparents, -in
Fairfax Co., near Alexandria, Va.) 2-Shelby Ma-
goffin, May 2, 1867, (b. "Grove Place") 3-Mary King
May 27, 1870, unm., 4-John Calhoun, July 29,
1872, 5-Frank Rivers, Dec. 20, 1873, 6-

George Cass, Feb. 2, 1876, d. Oct. 17, 1882, 7-Ger-
trude, Apr. 13, 1881, 8-Beriah Magoffin, Sept.
15, d. Oct. 19, 1882, (b. Nomenca, Kankakee Co., Ill.
9-Anna Magoffin, Sept. 9, 1885, (b. Evanston,
Ill.) 10-Frances Willard, May 11, 1888. 67, 144(21)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-2- Shelby Magoffin Singleton
graduated Northwestern University, Evanston,
Ill., Class of 1891, m. 1893, d. 1908. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-7- Gertrude Singleton, a writer,
lecturer, editor (1917-18) of "THE NEWS LET-
TER" Committee Council of National Defense, writ-
er of many magazine articles and several books
as collaborator with her first husband, John L.
MATTHEWS, of Evanston, Ill.; -on various magazines
a writer, whom she m. first, Sept. 10, 1900, who d.
1915; m. second, Edmund Pendleton Shelby,
Jr., K-1-1-2-2-4-8-5, pp. 31, 32, 33, her second
cousin. he d. Venice, Fla. Nov. 1, 1936. No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-9- Anna Magoffin Singleton m.
HESSLER Ch. 67

lived Chicago, Ill. in 1943. 67
K-1-1-2-2-7-1-6- Jane Marie ("Jennie") Magoffin
m. W.R. HUTCHINSON, merchant, Springfield, Tenn
They moved to New York City and lived in a hotel
there when she d., - before 1892, survived by hus-
band. No. ch. 67, 144(21)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1- (From opposite column). Gov. Be-
riah Magoffin, Jr. graduated Centre College, Dan-
ville, Ky. in Class of 1835; graduated Law Dept.,
Transylvania College, Class of 1838, practiced law
Jackson, Miss. 1839, elected Reading Clerk, Miss.
Senate, returned to Harrodsburg, Ky. where he
practiced law in 1840; appointed Police Judge,
elected to State Senate in 1850, candidate
Democratic Presidential elector 1844, 1848, 1852
and 1856, Delegate to Democratic National Con-
ventions 1848, 1856 and 1860, failed of election
in 1855 as Lt. Gov. of Ky.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-7- Ebenezer Magoffin, m. 1873
Emma THOMPSON, b. 1854, his sister-in-
Ch. 1- William Roland, (b. Lake Co,
Ind.) 2-Anna Shelby, 3-Beriah,
4-Emma, Ebenezer inherited
the old homestead, "Temple Hill" and lived in it
in 1892. 67, 106(72), 144(21, 22), 148

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-7-2- Anna Shelby Magoffin m. Dr.
William S. AUSTIN. 67, 106(72), 144(21, 22), 148

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-8- Anna Magoffin m. June 10, 1872
D.C. Tucker, M.D. of near Lebanon, Marion Co.,
Ky. Ch. 1- dau., d. at birth. 2-Anna Shelby,

,1875, 3-DeWitt, ,1879,d. before -36- Small in Parkersburg, who with the Camdens
 ,1882, 4-Gertrude Magoffin, ,1882, 5- were near neighbors of the Gambrells, parents of
 Beriah Magoffin, ,1885, 6-Letitia Dallam, Elizabeth Charles Gambrell, widow of Clement Ross
 1887, 7- Mary, ,d ,1891.67, Jones, K-1-3-8-3-6, p.102- .372(31)(b)
 144(21,22) K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-1-2- Annie Camden m. Gen. B.D.
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10- Letitia Magoffin, p.35, m. 1876 SPILLMAN and were living in Warrenton, Fau-
 John Charles Thompson of Harrodsburg, Ky., b. quier Co., Va. in 1936, about which time she turn-
 Canton, Miss. 1851, lived 9 years in Ky. and in Miss. ed over to University of West Virginia all the
 served as Surveyor-General in Wyo.Ter., lived Chey- papers of the public life of Senator Camden with
 enne. Ch. (b. Harrodsburg) 1- Harriet, a considerable fund for their classification
 2-Charles, ,3-Samuel, ,4-Ann Shel- and a comprehensive biography of her father.
 by, (b. Cheyenne, Wyo.Ter.) 5-Jane, ,6- 572(31)(b)
 Beriah Magoffin, ,7-Gertrude Susan, Another report shows Annie Camden as mar-
 67,106(37),144(20) rying Edward G. STOLL of Lexington, Ky. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10-1- Harriet Thompson m. John GRIEVE ? 67,106(35),148.
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10-7- Gertrude Susan Thompson m. DUFF. 67, ,148.
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11- Samuel McAfee Magoffin, p.35, graduated Centre College, Danville, Ky., Class of 1878; studied law at Harrodsburg, Ky. and was admitted to the bar Sept.18,1879; moved to St. Paul, Minn. in 1880 and was licensed to practice law there Feb. 18,1882,engaging principally in real estate law practice, m. Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky. Sept.13,1884 Elizabeth Moran ROGERS of near Versailles, b. ,1862. Ch. (b. St.Paul) 1- Vernon Marguerite, Aug.2,1886, 2-Samuel St.Paul Apr.7,1888, 3-Elizabeth Clay Rogers, Mar. 6,1891. 67, 106(30,78),148
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-1- Vernon Marguerite Magoffin m.,first, Chester P. SEIMS, who d. before 1939. Ch. 1- Dorothy Shelby, 2-, dau., 3-Chester P., Jr. ;m. 2nd. Prince Irbain-Kahn-Kaplanoff. 67.
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-1- Dorothy Shelby Seims' en- gagement to marry James Abercrombie dePey- ster, son of Fred'k Ashton and Countess of Cas- tellane of New York City and Mentone, FRANCE was announced in New York Herald in 1939, living then 606 Park Ave., New York City.67,574(141)(a,b.)
 K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-2- Seims m. Cros- by Tuttle SMITH. 67
 K-1-1-2-2-7-3- Mary Findell Shelby, p.34, m. Lexing- ton, Ky. July 5, (on license dated 4th.)1843 Henry Lloyd TEVIS of Baltimore, Md. with Thomas C. McAfee and Isaac Shelby sureties on marriage bond; moved to Louisville, Ky. where he was a merchant, thence to St. Louis, Mo. where he d. 1853.Ch. (b. Louisville) 1-Rebecca Carnan, ,1844, 2-Maria Shelby, ,1846, 3-Lloyd W., 1848, lived in Ariz., 4-Isaac Shelby, 1850 5-Henry Franklin, ,1853,d. ,1859. Mary Findell returned to "Arcadia", dying suddenly there ,1861.67,106(13,16),144(21,22)
 K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1- Rebecca Carnan 339(e)(10). Tevis m. "Arcadia, Lincoln Co., Ky. 1865 Wm.Preston HART, Jr., K-1-1-2-4-5, p.43 , "cousins once removed", son of Nath'l, Jr. and wife, Susan- nah PRESTON, son of Nath'l and Sarah SIMPSON, p. K-1-1-2-9 (K-1-1-2-4, p.42. Ch. 1-Nathaniel, ,1865, d. of burns, ,1868, 2-Susan Preston, ,1867, 67,106(14),144(22),148, 572(19)(j).
 K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-2- Susan Preston Hart, K-1-1-4-5- 2, pp.42,43, m. ,1889 Johnson N CAMDEN Jr., member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Ver- sailles, Ky. ,son of Johnson N., lawyer, capitalist, very wealthy, and U.S. Senator from W. Va. Ch. 1- Rebecca Tevis, May ,1892, ,2-Annie, Susan Preston d. Jan.11, 1929.67,106(14),148, The Camdens lived in Par- 572(19)(j), (31)(b).
 kersburg, Wood Co., W. Va. Senator Camden met his wife, Susan Preston Hart, as a guest visiting Mrs.

210 Grande del Norte, -on their way home. -37-
They reached Lexington, Ky. late in 1847, where Sam-
uel purchased a large estate and settled on it.
They removed with their 2 ch. in 1852 to St. Louis,
Mo., building home at Barret Station, near present
Kirkwood. Ch. (b. Matamoras) 1-, son, d. soon after
birth, (b. Lexington) 2-James W., 1849, d.
young, 3-Janie, 1851, (b. St. Louis, Mo.)
4-Susan, 1855. This family is recorded in
the 1850 Census of Dist. #1, Fayette Co., Ky. as
farmer, b. Ky. 51 years old, owning real estate,
\$13,000. Susan Hart d. Barret Station, Mo. Oct. 26,
1855, her funeral being held at Pine St. Presby-
terian Church, St. Louis, burial being in Bellefon-
taine cemetery. 67, 106(30, 62), 141(21, 22), 339(c)(6),
431(8).

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-2- Janie Magoffin m. 1881
George Taylor of Ohio, who d. 1890. Ch. (b.
St. Louis, Mo.) 1-Susan Shelby, 67, 106(30, 62), 148.
K-1-1-2-2-7-5-4- Susan Magoffin m. Andre' JALICON,
a Swiss, living Genoa, Italy in 1926. 67.
K-1-1-2-2-7-6- Maria Letitia Shelby, p. 34, n. at
home, Lexington, Ky. Nov. 20, 1856 James Lawrence
DALLAM, b. 1806, d. Paducah, Ky. 1879.
He had served as cashier of the Commercial Bank of
Ky. there where their family was reared. He was
the son of Nathaniel and Sarah of Hopkinsville,
Christian Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Paducah) 1-Isaac Shelby,
Sept. 13, 1857, 2-Mary Tevis, July 20, 1859, 3, 4 and 5-
d. young, 6-Frank Blair, July 8, 1869, 7- James
Lawrence, Jr. Dec. 13, 1873. Mar. Letitia lived Padu-
cah past 1892. 67, 106(5, 6), 141(21-23), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-1- Isaac Shelby Dallam moved to
Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex. about 1891 and
was employed as Chief Clerk of Auditing Dept. and
as Traveling Auditor of Mo. Pac. Ry., was member of
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, m. Nancy ROBIOU.
Ch. 1- Louis Robion, 2-James, d. infancy.
Isaac Shelby d. Palestine, Sept. 1937 and is
buried in East Hill cemetery there. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-1-1- Louis Robiou Dallam m. Eleanor
CRAMER of Pa., lived Olney, Tex. where he was
employed by an oil company. Ch. 1-Mary Louise,
1921, 2- Nancy Robiou, 1927. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-2- Mary Tevis Dallam m. William
Warren POWELL of Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1-
2- , d. 67, 106(6), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7- Isaac Shelby, III, p. 34, travelled ex-
tensively in his young manhood; engaged in
coal mining in Pa., moved to Chicago where he en-
gaged in real estate business. With the fall of
Fl. Sumter, S.C. in 1861 his sympathies with the
cause of Secession took him back to Ky. where he
entered the Confederate Army, serving as a Capt. of
Cavalry, as aide-de-camp to Gen. Simon B. Buckner
at the battle of Perryville, Mercer Co., Ky. and con-
tinued as a staff officer the remainder of the war,
attaining the rank of Lt.-Col. and was in charge of
purchases under Gen. Robert E. Lee. After the war
he returned to "Arcadia", Lincoln Co., Ky. which
came into his possession and acquired a resort at
Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co. His family attended Trin-
ity Episcopal Church, Danville, Ky. m. 116 Michigan
Ave., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 1, 1857 Mary STEEL, b. Holce-
nas Springs on the St. Lawrence River, in New York
Mar. 27, 1837, d. "Arcadia" Mar. 22, 1895 and is bur-
ied in N. end of Danville, Ky. public cemetery, dau.
of George and Annie (STEIN), Scotch people, who
came to Canada and then to Holcenus Springs. Ch. (b.
Chicago) 1-Annie Stein, June 19, 1858, 2-Susannah
Hart, Aug. 11, 1859, 3-Letitia Todd, Feb. 7, 1861, (b.
"Arcadia") 4-Mary Findell, Feb. 3, 1862, d. ann. 1936,
5-Isaac, IV, Apr. 28, 1863, 6-Marjory Wilkins, Apr. 21,
1866, d. "Arcadia", May 15, 1869, 7-Jean Steel, Jan. 21,

1867, p. 38, 8-George Steel, Oct. 11, 1868, p. 38
9-Alfred Grigsby, Dec. 31, 1869, p. 38, 10-John War-
ren, June 11, 1871, p. 38, 11-Marjory Steel, Dec. 24,
1873, 12-Rebecca Tevis, Feb. 10, 1875, d.
1918, 13-Florence McDowell, June 12, 1876, unm.,
14-Laura Blackburn, June 11, 1877, 35, Isaac, III, d.
"Arcadia", Mar. 15, 1911 and is buried beside his
wife in Danville, Ky. 67, 106(17, 20, 34), 141(21, 22)
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-Annie Stein Shelby 148.

was sent to school in London, Eng. at age of
17 years and while there met Godfrey DARDYSHIRE,
of Manchester, and Oxford graduate and civil en-
gineer, who came to America and m. her at home
"Arcadia", Lincoln Co., Ky. June 3, 1885. They
went to Ft. Meade, Polk Co., Fla. where Godfrey d.
Oct. 31, 1889. Annie returned to England for
some time, then came back to Danville, Ky. where
she d. in 1934. Ch. (b. Ft. Meade, Fla.) 1-Rob-
ert Shelby, Oct. 4, 1886. 67, 106(20), 148, 574(442).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1- Robert Shelby Darbyshire
taught at Athens College in Greece, lived
"Arcadia" near Junction City, Boyle Co., Ky., m.
Ruth Elizabeth WHITING, dau. of Ju-
lius and Elizabeth Hawthorne? Bronscombe?
(BINGHAM), d. in late 1890s. Ch. (b. Danville,
Ky.) 1-Elizabeth St. John Dunkinfield, June 22,
1921, 2- Shelby Whiting, Oct. 15, 1923, 3-Mary
1927. Robert Shelby d. Feb. 14, 1946.

574(141, 442)
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1-1- Elizabeth St. John Dunkin-
field Darbyshire served in 2nd World War
in OWI (disguised as USIS) as late as Feb. 14,
1946 expecting to be sent as an embassy secreta-
ry in U.S. State Department to Athens, Greece.
With liquidation of OWI m. Colebrook, Conn. Sept.
17, 1946 William Hardy McNEILL, b. Vancouver, Brit-
ish Columbia, Can. Oct. 31, 1917, son of John Thomas
and Nettie Hazel (HARDY), son of William Cav-
endish and Emily Lavinia (). Nettie Hazel HAR-
DY was dau. of Charles Richard and Sarah Isabel
(GALLOWAY). Ch. 1-Ruth Netta, Mar. 13, 1949.

574(141, 442)
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1-2- Shelby Whiting Darbyshire
served in 2nd. World War, patrolled the N.
Atlantic by air as a mechanic, attended college
as aviation cadet training to become a pilot, in
1945 joined U.S. Navy for 5 years and was soon
stationed at Memphis, Tenn., m. Paris, Ky., Aug. 10,
1949 Mary Ann GALLOWAY, b. Langley Field, Va. Nov.
3, 1927, dau. of Floyd Emmerson and Martha (GARDNER
son of Grant and Alice (MORAN)). Martha GARD-
NER was dau. of Cornelius and Bessie (PATTON),
live Lexington, Ky. 574(141, 427).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1-2- Shelby Whiting Darbyshire
served in 2nd. World War, patrolled the N.
Atlantic by air as a mechanic, attended college
as aviation cadet training to become a pilot, in
1945 joined U.S. Navy for 5 years and was soon
stationed at Memphis, Tenn., m. Paris, Ky., Aug. 10,
1949 Mary Ann GALLOWAY, b. Langley Field, Va. Nov.
3, 1927, dau. of Floyd Emmerson and Martha (GARDNER
son of Grant and Alice (MORAN)). Martha GARD-
NER was dau. of Cornelius and Bessie (PATTON),
live Lexington, Ky. 574(141, 427).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2- Susan Hart Shelby m. Hugh Logan
MASON of Ky., moved to Chicago, Ill. where he
practiced law and lived 557 Dearborn St. in 1892
No ch. She d. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3- Letitia Todd Shelby m. "Arca-
dia", Lincoln Co., Ky. Henry Shelby SANDERS
of La., b. "Luckland", a sugar plantation near
Patterson, St. Mary's Parish, La., son of Henry
James. They went to live on this plantation. Ch.
(b. "Arcadia") 1-Mary Shelby, July 20, 1884, (b.
"Luckland") 2-Lelia Harrison, Aug. 23, 1886, 3-
Henry James, II, Nov. 2, 1888, 4-Jane Darbyshire, Ju-
ly, 12 1890, 5-Henry Shelby, Jr., 6-
Amanda, 7-Letitia Todd,

8-Foster, Ch. 4-8, p. 38. Letitia Todd d. 1931
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-1-Mary Shelby Sanders 67
m. Reuben BROWN of New Orleans, La. 67
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-2- Lelia Harrison Sanders m.
Charles BEST, U.S.A., retired of Mayaville, Ma-
son Co., Ky., lived San Diego, Cal. in 1944. 67
K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-3-Henry James Sanders, II, m. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-4- Anne Darbshire Sanders, p.37, m. Fred HART of Maine, lived Wilmington Dec. 1944. Ch. 1- 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-5- Henry Shelby Sanders, p.37, m. Marie, lived Jacksonville, Fla. 1944. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-6- Amanda Sanders, p.37, m. Henry McCABE of Baton Rouge, La. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-7- Letitia Todd Sanders, p.37, m. first, I.D. Cazendessus of Baton Rouge, La. Ch. 1- 67.

m. second, Robert WOMACK of Baton Rouge, family lived there in 1944. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-8- Foster Sanders, p. 37, m. Ch. 1- 67.

3- 4- 67

5- living in 1944. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-5- Isaac Shelby, IV, p.37, m. "Madge" McAFEE of Owensboro, Ky., who d. Ch. 1- 2- 67.

both d. lived "Arcadia", Lincoln Co., Ky. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-11- Marjory Steel Shelby, p.37, m. William Scott LAWILL. Ch. (b. Danville, Ky.) 1- 67

Marjory Shelby, Feb. 11, 1904. She was living with dam. in Wilmette, Ill. in 1944, moved to York, Pa. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-11-1- Marjory Shelby Lawwill m. John Valentine COOK, living Wilmette, Ill. in 1944. Ch. 1-Marjory Shelby, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-7- Jean Steel Shelby, p.37, m. Peter N. McROBERTS of Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky., both living in 1938. No ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-8- George Steele Shelby, p.37, m. Laura HUBBLE. Ch. 1-Martha Darbshire, 2- Isaac Steel, d. unm., Richmond, Ky., June 2, 1944 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-8-1- Martha Darbshire Shelby, m. Henry HANGER of Richmond, Ky. Ch. 1- 2- 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-9- Alfred Grigsby Shelby, p.37, m. Carlsbad, N. Mex. 1929 Gail NOAH, widow, principal of Edison School there. No ch. He d. Aug. 8, 1933? (1938?) 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-10- John Warren Shelby, p.37, m. iby of Jeunette, Iberia Parish, La. No ch. He d. there of accidental poison. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14- Laura Blackburn Shelby, p.37, m. George Kingsland FISHER. Ch. 1-Mary Kingsland, 2-Dorothy, 3-Laura, d. unm., 4-George Kingsland, Jr. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-1- Mary Kingsland Fisher, m. Sidney KOLLME of St. Louis, Mo. Ch. 1-Mary Shelby, 1929? 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-2- Dorothy Fisher m. Henry DALLAM, K-1-1-2-2-7-6-6 or 7- son of Frank Blair or James Lawrence, Jr., p.37, second cousins, grandson of Maria Letitia (Shelby) DALLAM of Paducah, Ky. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-4- George Kingsland Fisher m. Ch. 1- 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8- John Warren Shelby, p.34, owned and operated a hotel at Alum Springs, lived on a farm at Linnietta Springs near Junction City at the south edge of Boyle Co., Ky. m. Laura DILLAHAY, then widow of CALLAWAY, b. Sept. 28, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1891. Ch. (b. Boyle Co.) 1- Isaac Hart, Aug. 6, d. Oct. 1, 1870, 2- Isaac Flournoy, Oct. 16, 1871, 3-James Dillahay, 1873; 4- John Warren, Jr., 1875. John Warren, Sr. d. at home Linnietta Springs, Lincoln Co., Ky., July 1, 1904, he and wife being buried Danville, Ky. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-2- Isaac Flournoy Shelby ("Ike") graduated Transylvania College, lived in Okla., returned to and had farm near Junction City, Boyle Co., Ky. d. Danville (Ky.) hospital, 1922, unm., funeral held Trinity Episcopal Church, 144(21,22)

burial in Bellevue cemetery, Danville. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3- James Dillahay Shelby m. Donna McGRW, who lived in 1941 in Danville, Ky. dan. of R.P., R.R. conductor. Ch. 1-Sarah, 2-Laura, 3-Jane, 4-Rebecca Hart, 5- James, James Dillahay d. 1916 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-1- Sarah Shelby m. Joseph? (Joel?) D. DUNK. Ch. 1-Malcolm, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-2- Laura Shelby m. E.W. MILWARD

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-3- Jane Shelby m. Sidney A. Warfield CLAY.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-4- Rebecca Hart Shelby m. J. Merrill FRAZER.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-4- John Warren Shelby, Jr. was a rancher at Las Cruces, N. Mex. in 1922, m. Estelle PEGG of Okla. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-9- Henry Clay Shelby, p. 34, m. Laura MAMAN of Ill. He d. 1897. Ch. 1-James Dallan, 67

K-1-1-2-2-9- Letitia Shelby, p. 14, named for her paternal grandmother, m. in Governor's mansion, Frankfort, Ky., during 2nd. term of her father as Governor, Jan. 18, 1816 Charles Stewart TODD b. Lincoln Co., Ky., Jan. 22, 1791, d. -of pneumonia, Baton Rouge, a., at home of his granddaughter, Letitia Shelby (RUSSELL) POSEY, K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1, p.39 while visiting there May 16, 1871, son of Thomas, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Ky., of Frankfort, Ky. b. Va. 1755, d. Shelby Co., Ky. 1826, a Revolutionary soldier, and wife, Elizabeth HARRIS of Frankfort serving from 1807-1826: moved in 1824 to land 6 miles from Shelbyville, Ky. given Letitia by her father, which was named "Stockdale". The present building on it was under construction from 1833-1836, when finished; moved, Owensboro, Ky. in early 1850s

Charles Stewart Todd graduated William & Mary's College, studied law with father, entered practice Lexington, Ky., served in War of 1812, became division judge-advocate in Northwestern Army, aide to Gen. Harrison and inspector-general with brevet rank of colonel; appointed by Gov. George Madison as Secretary of State of Ky., elected to State Legislature, sent on a special mission for nearly a year in 1829 to Columbia, So. Am. by President MONROE. While living at "Stockdale" he devoted his time to writing and in 1840 became editor of THE REPUBLIC, Cincinnati, O. moving his family there, appointed minister to Russia for 4 years by President TYLER in 1841, leaving his family in United States; appointed in 1850 commissioner to treat with Indians on Mexican border, which took him to Tex. Letitia accompanying him, returning he moved to Owensboro, Ky. where Letitia d. July 22, 1868 both being buried there. He was b. near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. according to another historian. He volunteered in June 1812 and was appointed acting Quartermaster of the advance of the Northwestern Army; served as judge-advocate of the Ky. troops on staff of Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison in Dec. 1812, as bearer of instructions to Gen. Winchester previous to the River Raisin disaster, appointed on recommendation of Gen. Harrison, captain in 17th. U.S. Inf. and soon advanced to aide to Gen. Harrison, who in official report wrote: "Col Todd is equal in bravery and superior in intelligence to any officer of his rank in the Army."; rendered "gallant services on Gen. Harrison's staff, in Winchester's campaign, at the battle of the Thames and in McArthur's expedition".

Through these civil and military services in the War of 1812 and the intimate personal friendship later, he was led to lay aside his

usual retirement in private life and entered the Presidential canvas for Gen. Harrison with all the ardor of his pen and speech. He served as Secretary of State in President JAMES MADISON's cabinet in 1816, as Representative of Franklin Co. in the Ky. Legislature in 1817 and 1818.

He served as commissioner to the Presbyterian General Assembly, Philadelphia in 1837 and 1839 when the separation was effected, he sustaining the Old School; accompanied Gen. Harrison to his inauguration in 1841 who appointed him U.S. Minister to Vienna, ineffective from the death of President HARRISON. President TYLER appointed him to the mission of St. Petersburg until relieved by Pres. POLK in Fall of 1845, travelled to interior of Russia and to Bernadotte, King of Sweden, the only Marshal of Napoleon who retained his crown. He prepared sketches of Gen Harrison in 1840.

After his return from this stay abroad his principal public activity was with his pen, writing on religion, agriculture and politics or presiding at public meetings. His pre-legal training had included attendance on lectures at Litchfield, Conn.

The Todd home, built for them by Letitia's father, Gov. Isaac Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-, pp. 10-14, at "Stockdale" 5 miles north of Shelbyville in Shelby Co., Ky. was an imitation of the Governor's Mansion at Frankfort, Ky., first occupied by her father and family. A photograph of this Todd homestead is preserved. Charles Stewart Todd lived for a

time in New Orleans and in Tex. Ch. (b. Stockdale" 1-Elizabeth Richards, Apr. 17, 1817, 2-Isaac Shelby, 1818, (b. "Travellers' Rest", Lincoln Co., Ky.) 3-Thomas Wilson, Dec. 1, 1820, 4-Susannah Hart, 1821, d. 1828, 5-Charles Stewart, Jr. 1822, d. 1828, 6-Henry Clay, 1823

d. 1828, 7-Sarah Shelby, 1825, 8-John H., 1826, d. 1852, unnn. 9-Letitia Shelby, 1832, 10-Virginia Shelby, Nov 16, 1836, 11-Maria Ann, 1837, d. 1838, 12-Charles Henry, Nov. 6, 1838.

Letitia d. Owensboro, Ky. July 22, 1868 and is buried beside her husband in cemetery there. 67, 106(37, 38, 50), 144(15, 22), 148, 198, 202(b), 224(a), 572(18), 89.1, 574(141)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-9-1- Elizabeth Richards Todd m. Jan. 11, 1837 Robert Henry RUSSELL, lived 15 years at her father's home, "Stockdale", Shelby Co., Ky. d. a Confederate soldier at Vicksburg, Miss. in Spring of 1863. Ch. (b. "Stockdale") 1-Letitia Shelby, Feb. 24, 1838, 2-William, Mar. 23, 1839, 3-Olga, Dec. 3, 1843 4-Charles Todd, Mar. 26, 1847, (b. Tex.) 5-Edmund Starling, 6-Robert Edward, Jan. 2, 1859.

This family returned to Ky. and 1868 Elizabeth Richards and ch. went to the home of her daughter, Letitia Shelby (RUSSELL) POSEY, K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1, pp. 38 in Baton Rouge, La. and in 1874 returned to Tex. living in San Antonio, Tex. until her death there Nov. 3, 1884. 67, 144(23).

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1- Letitia Shelby Russell, m. St. Mary's Parish, La. Dec. 29, 1857 Judge Reuben T. POSEY of Henderson, Ky. and lived: Baton Rouge, La. in 1868 and Socorro, N. Mex. in 1892. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Dixon, 144(23, 24), 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-2- William Russell m. Dec. 29, 1865 Tomasita Rodriguez, a Mexican lady who was living Presido, Tex. in 1892. William d. San Antonio, Tex. Nov. 22, 1890. 144(23, 24), 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-3- Olga Russell m. Shelbyville, Ky. Dec. 22, 1870 John S. HALL of Memphis, Tenn., son of Crawford. They lived St. Louis, Chicago and Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1- Russell, Olga d. Memphis July 13, 1872 and is buried in Shelby Co., Ky. 67, 144(23, 24)

-39-

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-4- Charles Todd Russell served as sheriff of Socorro Co., N. Mex. and lived with his family at Socorro in 1892; m. Apr. 5, 1868 Adelia L. BURNHAM of Tex. Ch. 67, 144(23, 24)

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-6- Robert Edward Russell engaged in real estate, coal and iron business, having connections in Pittsburgh, Pa., W. Tex. and State of Chihuahua, Mex. went to San Francisco, Cal. and m. there Apr. 22, 1887 Annie Maude MURPHY, whose people came from Bath, Me. Ch. (b. San Francisco) 1-Eleanor Aug. 3, 1889, 2-Olga, Apr. 20, 1891. 67, 144(23, 24).

K-1-1-2-2-9-2- Isaac Shelby Todd moved to Louisville, Ky. where he engaged as a dealer in seed and cement, owned a country place at Anchorage 10 miles from Louisville, m. Sarah WILSON, dau. of Thomas P., lawyer, Louisville and wife, GREATHOUSE) of Shelbyville, Ky. Ch. 1-Laura Griffith, 2-Susan Hampton, 3-Thomas Wilson, II, 1852, d. 1882.

Isaac Shelby d. Louisville, 1888. 67, K-1-1-2-2-9-2-1- Laura Griffith Todd, 144(23, 24). m. Walter BLACK, M.D. of New Orleans, La., son of Wm. C. there. Ch. 1-Cornelia, 2-William C 3-Isaac Shelby,

living Anchorage, Jefferson Co., Ky in 1893. 67 K-1-1-2-2-9-2-2- Susan Hampton Todd m. Louisville, Ky. Vernon WOLFE, merchant, Louisville son of Nathaniel and Mary VERNON) of Louisville. They owned a country place at Anchorage, Ky. Ch. 1-Sarah, 2-Charles, 3-Todd, 67, 144(23, 24)

K-1-1-2-2-9-2-3- Thomas Wilson Todd, II, served as chief engineer of Ky. Union R. R. and lived at Louisville, d. unnn. Lexington, Ky in 1892 and is buried in Louisville. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3- Thomas Wilson Todd continued to live at "Stockdale", his parent's home place which he took when they left it, after the War with Mex., - and later inherited. He was a Union sympathizer "was a leading Republican in the county and State" afterwards. "He served as a captain in the War with Mexico", m. first, Shelby Co., Ky. Jan. 14, 1841 Jane SMITH of Shelbyville, who d. "Stockdale" Oct. 10, 1846. Ch. (b. "Stockdale" 1-Charles Stewart, Oct. 28, 1841, 2-Henry Smith, Aug. 10, 1843; m. 2nd., Oct. 12, 1851 Susan Hampton JACOBS, who d. "Stockdale" Sept. 3, 1853, dau. of John and Susan W.F. No ch. m. 3rd., Mar. 10, 1860 Elizabeth? (Susan?) BONNEY, b. Mar. 17, 1840, d. "Stockdale" Jan. 12, 1926' dau. of Dr. Caleb D. and wife, F.C. of Yazoo Co., Miss. Ch. (b. "Stockdale") 5-Charles Stewart, Apr. 11, 1863, d. unnn. Louisville (Ky.) hospital, Aug. 22, 1908, 6-Caleb D. Bonney, Jan. 5, 1865, d. "Stockdale" Aug. 7, 1935, unnn 3-Katherine Shelby, Sept. 24, 1861, d. Shelbyville (Ky.) hospital, Aug. 12, 1914, unnn., 7-Letitia Shelby, Dec. 13, 1866, d. "Stockdale", June 8, 1908, unnn., 8-Elizabeth Virginia, Apr. 7, 1869, living, unnn "Stockdale" 1941. Thomas Wilson d. "Stockdale" Apr. 29, 1909. 67, 106(32), 144(23, 24), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3-1- Charles Stewart Todd, II, served as captain of Co. G. 6th Ky. Vols. in U.S. Army in the War Between the States, being killed in action, unnn. the battle of Stone River, Missionary Ridge, Dec. 31, 1862. 67, 148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3-2- Henry Smith Todd d. unnn. from kick of a mule near the "Narrows" in Lyon Co. Ky. Oct. 1, 1881. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-7- Sarah Shelby Todd m. First, Finley W. WALL, lawyer of Daviess Co., Ky., served Daviess Co. in Ky. Legislature, who d. 1852. Ch. (b. Owensboro, Ky.) 1-Sarah Shelby, 1849, 2-Letitia, 1850, d. 1851; m. 2nd. E.A. RATTWAY, merchant of Ow-

- ensboro, Ky. Ch. 3-Charles Todd, 1855, 4-Alice, 1857, 5-Thomas Shelby, d. young, 6-John Todd, 1859, 7-Clinton G., 1861. 67, 106(50), 144(23, 25), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-7-1- Sarah Shelby Wall m. William Harvey LINDSEY of Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1-Sarah Wall, living, Owensboro, Ky. 1892. Sarah Shelby (WALL) LINDSEY d. early. 67, 106(48, 50), 141(23), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-7-1-1- Sarah Wall Lindsey m. C.E. PROCTOR. 67, 106(43, 50), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-7-4- Alice Hathway m. Philip T. JOHNSON, M.D. of Owensboro, Ky. where they lived in 1892. Ch. 1-James L., 1858, d. 1882, 3-Richard, 5-Alice, 67, 144(25).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-7-6- John Todd Hathway was living in Henderson, Ky. in 1893 m. Katherine MAJOR. He d. 189. Ch. 1-67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-7-7- Clinton G. Hathway m. John GREEN, lived Hopkinsville, Ky. in 1892. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-8- John H. Todd, p. 39, was a lawyer living Owensboro, Ky. where he d. unm in 1852.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-9- Letitia Shelby Todd, p. 39, m. John CARTER, M.D. of New Orleans, La. Ch. 1-Florence, 1856, 2-John Todd, d. before 1892, 3-Virginia Griffith, living New Orleans, unm. 1892, 4-Charles Todd, living New Orleans, 5-Edward Lee, d. before 1892, 7-Thomas Todd, living New Orleans 1892. Letitia Shelby d. New Orleans 1892. 67, 144(23, 25).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-9-1- Florence Carter m. Peyton C. RICHARDS. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4- Charles Todd Carter m. Anna Victoire HUNTINGTON, dau. of Edward William and Laure (LEGENDRE) Ch. (b. New Orleans, La.) 1-Huntington Todd, May 1, 1894, (b. San Antonio, Tex.) 2-Charles Shelby, Nov. 2, 1897. 67, 574(141, 443).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4-1- Huntington Todd Carter. C/o. Box 297, 701 Park Ave., New York, 21, N.Y. m. Washington, D.C. Jan. 14, 1929 Doris STOCKDALE, b. Antrim, Guernsey Co., O. Aug. 30, 1898, dau. of Kewell Cowden and Ora Mae (), son of James and Elizabeth E. (BOYD) STOCKDALE. Ch. 1-Letitia Anne, Nov. 29, 1929, 2-Robert Todd, Feb. 14, 1933, 3-Shelby Patricia, Mar. 17, 1937. 67, 574(141, 443).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4-2- Charles Shelby Carter, writer, Box 297, 701 Park Ave., New York, 21, N.Y. m. Convent, N.J. July 6, 1928 Mary Spingler KING, b. Morristown, N.J. May 28, 1907, dau. of Willard Vinton and Mary Spingler van BEUREN, son of William and Isabel (BOYD) KING. Mary Singler was the dau. of Frederick T. and Elizabeth (POTTER) van BEUREN. Ch. 1-Shirley van Beuren, Feb. 8, 1931. 67, 574(141, 444).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10- Virginia Shelby Todd, p. 39, m. 1857 Daniel Moseley GRIFFITH, b. 1826, d. 1893, who served in Ky. Legislature, lived Owensboro, Ky. Ch. (b. Shelby Co., Ky.) 1-Letitia Shelby, Aug. 11, 1858, (b. Owensboro) 2-Virginia Todd, Oct. 2, 1859, d. there, unm. Apr. 28, 1877, 3-Joshua Todd, Apr. 1, 1861, (b. Daviess Co., Ky.) 4-Florence, Feb. 1, 1863, (b. Owensboro) 5-Rose Burwell, June 13, 1865, 6-Daniel Moseley, Jr., Sept. 19, 1867, 7-Ruth, Jan. 15, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1884, 8-Charles Todd, Sept. 19, 1871, d. Apr. 30, 1880, 9-Clinton R., Aug. 30, 1873, p. 41, 10-Mary Ridgely, Mar. 27, 1876. Virginia Shelby d. Owensboro 1883. 67, 79, 106(37, 38, 40, 3, 66, 76), 148, Ch. 1 and 10, p. 41 168(m).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-1- Letitia Shelby Griffith m. Owensboro, Ky. Oct. 27, 1880 Henry Colston WATKINS, merchant, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1852, d. 1913 She d. 1904. Ch. (b. Owensboro, Ky.) 1-Ruth Burwell, 2-Virginia Griffith, Sept. 24, 1883, 3-Samuel Skelton, Aug. 18, 188. 4-Daniel Griffith, Aug. 12, 1889, family lived Owensboro, 1892 67, 106(82.1), 144(25, 26), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-1-2- Virginia Griffith Watkins m. Todd Pope WARD and d. in 1875. 106(82.1), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-3- Joshua Todd Griffith served as clerk of county court of Daviess Co., Ky. in 1891, m. June 11, 1891 Jettie ROTHCHILD, b. 1867, d. Owensboro, Ky., in 1895. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-Virginia Todd, 1859. 67, 79, 106(76, 77).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4- Florence Griffith m. Nov. 12, 1885 Harmon Ayres MILLER of Owensboro, Ky., b. Ky. Dec. 1850, d. 171 Montford Ave., Asheville, N.C. Feb. 22, 1931, moving to Asheville in Dec. 1890 where he became Pres. of Morris Plan Bank and a vestryman in Trinity Episcopal Church. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-Amelia Ficklin, 1886, d. 1902, 2-Virginia Griffith, Jan. 29, 1888, 3-Daniel Griffith, 1889, d. 1890, 4-Florence Griffith, 1896, 5-Horace William, May 1, 1900. Florence d. Asheville, - of coronary thrombosis, Nov. 30, 1939. 67, 106(38, 40, 3, 66).
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2- Virginia Griffith Miller m. Asheville, N.C. Dec. 26, 1912 Luria Lyons LEE. Ch. 1-Lyons, Dec. 29, 1914, d. Nov. 5, 1915, 2-Virginia Griffith, Oct. 14, 1916, 3-Harmon Miller, Dec. 14, 1917, 4-James Hardy, Jan. 18, 1920, 5-Walter Hatch, Aug. 29, 1921. Family lived in 1944 at 25 Lawrence Place, Asheville, N.C. 67, 106(66), 148.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-2- Virginia Griffith Lee m. Asheville, N.C. Aug. 27, 1940 John Lewis SIMMONS, who served as Lt. of Inf. 5th. Army in Italy in 2nd. World War, being promoted to captain. Ch. 1-Virginia Griffith, July 24, 1942. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-4- James Hardy Lee served as Lt. in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-5- Walter Hatch Lee served as paratrooper in 2nd World War. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4- Florence Griffith Miller m. Pierre MALIETT, Brig.-Gen'l in U.S. 5th. Army (Action in Italy), -in 2nd World War. Ch. 1-Pierre, Jr., Sept. 3, 1921, d. Aug. 29, 1929, 2-Charles Stewart Todd, Aug. 1, 1924, 3-David Saltonstall, Nov. 24, 1925, 4-Peter, Nov. 20, 1927, student, "The Citadel", Charleston, S.C., -in 1944. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4-2- Charles Stewart Todd Mallett was cadet in U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. in 1944. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4-3- David Saltonstall Mallett was cadet U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. in 1944. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5- Horace William Miller m. Oct. 8, 1921 Gertrude MARSHALL of Westport, N.Y. Ch. 1-Horace William, Jr., Sept. 8, 1922, 2-Robertson Lispernard Marshall, Apr. 8, 1924, 3-Evan Phu Shelby, Jan. 19, 1930, 4-Griffith, Sept. 25, 1932. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5-1- Horace William Miller, Jr. served as pilot in rank of Lt. in U.S. Army Air Corps in 2nd. World War, m. July 8, 1944 Evelyn Jane JOHNSON of Raleigh, N.C.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5-2- Robertson Lispernard Marshall Miller served in 2nd World War as Ensign in U.S. Navy as pilot of a bomber, m. Oct. 2, 1944 Mary Katherine FLEMING of Asheville, N.C. 67.
- K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5- Rose Burwell Griffith graduated Fairmount College, Class of 1885, member of Colonial Dames, identified and connected with the Owensboro (Ky.) movement incorporated Aug. 3, 1904 as the "WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION", later changed to the "Mary Kendall Home", which rose from their meeting

Apr. 10, 1904 at Settle Memorial Church, Owensboro, Ky. She has since made a radio address stating its object as "rescuing girls and children from lives of poverty and sin", m. Mar. 17, 1887 Dr. Samuel Shelton WATKINS, Jr. M.D. b. Owensboro, Aug. 8, 1863, d. 1938; son of Dr. Samuel Shelton, M.D., surgeon in Confederate Army. Family lived 117 W. 17th St., Owensboro until June 1900 when they moved to Wallace, Idaho Ter., returning to Owensboro Nov. 19, 1900; moved June 22, 1901 to Davenport, Ia. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1- and 2- Rose Yandell and Susan ("Sue") Roberts, (twins), Jan. 22, 1888, Rose Yandell d. Feb. 23, 1889, 3- Daniel Griffith, Aug. 12, 1889, 67, 79, 106 (37, 40, 3, 76), 148, 168 (e), 574 (141, 272) (a), (286) (e).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1- Susan ("Sue") Roberts Watkins m. June 30, 1910 William Keith McCulloch, who d. 1936. Family lives Owensboro, Ky. Ch. 1- William Keith, Jr., 191, 2- Rose Yandell, 191, 3- Mary Holmes, Oct. 191, 106 (77), 148, 574 (141).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-1- William Keith McCulloch m. 1934 Allene PENDLETON, Ch. 1- William Keith, III, 1938, 2- Allen R, 1939, 574 (141).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-2- Rose Yandell McCulloch m. 1935 J.S. MOORMAN, Jr., who lived Short Hills, Essex Co., N.J. Ch. 1- Anne Shelby, 1936, 2- J.S., III, 1938, 574 (141).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-3- Mary Holmes McCulloch m. 1942 Herbert BOUSE, live Buffalo, N.Y. No Ch.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-3- Daniel Griffith Watkins graduated Centre College, Danville, Ky., Class of 1909, m. Feb. 5, 1927 Hazel JOHNSTON of Fairmount College, member Daughters of the American Revolution, C.D.A., D.C.G.; live 116 W. 7th St., Owensboro, Ky. 148

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6- Daniel Moseley Griffith, M.D.

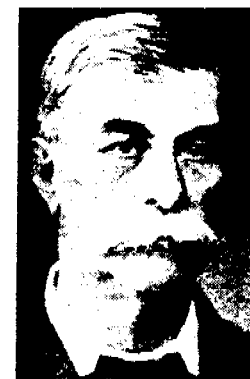
p. 40, Owensboro, Ky., eye, ear, nose and throat specialist graduated Tulane University in 1888, supplemented his medical education early by studies in London, Eng., was youngest doctor ever elected Pres. of Ky. State Medical Society and the only one to serve 2 successive terms (1907-09), under suspension of the rules of the society, appointed acting assistant surgeon by Surgeon General Rupert Blue in the 1918-19 influenza epidemic, president of the Ohio Valley Medical Society in 1910, councillor for Ky. State Medical Association for nearly 30 years, past president of Ky. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat society, charter member of Sigma Chi fraternity of Tulane University, director of Transylvania society since its organization and a life fellow of the American College of Surgeons, active in Owensboro Chamber of Commerce, Green River Museum and Art Society, Carnegie public library and other business and cultural life of the city, 1 of 3 Owensboro physicians, completing 50 years practice there given a testimonial dinner Nov. 1939 by their Owensboro fellow physicians, attended by many doctors from all over Ky. An out-of-town physician, unable to attend, wrote expressing his regret that he could not participate in the demonstration calculated to show our dear friend, Dan, just a little of our admiration for this remarkable intellectual as well as physical giant ... the most outstanding characteristic of his, other than his wonderful genial disposition was



DR. DANIEL M. GRIFFITH

-41- that when on the floor whatever he said or proposed, was based on fact or good common sense. He attended Aug. 26, 1946 the 47th. anniversary of his remote cousin, Dr. John Edward KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-12-10-3, p. 366, possibly without knowledge of even this remote relationship on the part of either. Dr. Daniel Moseley Griffith, M.D. 4th St. Owensboro, Ky. m. 1895 Susan ("Sue") Mildred ? Taylor HERR, b. 1871 Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1- Mildred Taylor, 87, 79, 89, 1, 106 (87), 148, 574 (141, 272) (a), (286) K-1-1-2-2-9-10-9- Clinton R. Griffith, p. 40, (c) m. 1918 Sarah YOUNG, He d. 1923. 67 K-1-1-2-2-9-10-10- Mary Ridgeleigh Griffith m. 1900 Lee Davis RAY. She d. 1901. 67, 148. K-1-1-2-2-9-10- Daniel Moseley Griffith, lawyer, Owensboro, Ky. was serving as County Attorney for Daviess Co., Ky. in the early 1940s. 79

K-1-1-2-2-9-12- Charles Henry Todd, p. 39, received his preliminary education in Frankfort and Henderson, Ky., moved to New Orleans, La. in 1858, graduated Tulane University, served at the Charity hospital, New Orleans until 1861, when he was appointed assistant physician at Louisiana State hospital. Practice being interrupted by the War between the States, he joined the Army of Northern Va., serving, first, in the 6th. La. Regt., -Hayes' Brigade and next in A.R. Hill's 13th Va. Regt., at one time on the staff of "Stonewall" JACKSON, surrendered at Appomattox C.H. Va. Apr. 9, 1865, settled in Owensboro, Ky. in Sept 1865 where he became a practicing physician, served as Sec'y of Owensboro Medical Society from 1868-1884 and as President from 1888-1915, as Sec'y of Daviess County Board of Health from 1892-1900, and as president from 1904-1914, was



DR. CHARLES H. TODD

the first physician of Owensboro to serve as president of the Ky. State Medical Association, -in 1878, having been elected first vice-president 1876, was 1 of the 3 physicians having 50 years practice in Owensboro by Nov. 1839 when he, Dr. Daniel Moseley Griffith, K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6, and Dr. J.W. Ellis, were honored with a testimonial dinner by fellow physicians. Dr. Todd m. Liberty, Va. Feb. 16, 1865 Rosa BURWELL, b. 1847, d. 1911, dau. of William M. and Frances (STEP-TOE) of Bedford Co., Va. Ch.

(b. Owensboro) 1- William Burwell, Mar. 9, d. Sept. 24, 1870, 2- Rosa Shelby, June 11, 1873, d. unm. 3- Isaac Shelby, Oct. 15, 1875, d. Feb. 5, 1876, 4- Frances Steptoe, Apr. 11, 1879, living Owensboro, 1941, unm., 5- Charles Stewart, Dec. 16, 1883, 6- Letitia Burwell, Jan. 18, d. June 21, 1887.

Family attended Episcopal Church, Owensboro. Dr. Todd d. Owensboro Nov. 3, 1915. 67, 79, 89, 1, 144 (23, 26), 148, 574 (141) (b), (272) (a), (286) (e).

K-1-1-2-2-9-12-5- Charles Stewart Todd was reared in Owensboro, Ky. where he graduated from High School, graduated Cincinnati Art Academy in 1911, devoted himself assiduously to his artistic pursuits, has been a designer of Rockwood pottery; has a national reputation as designer of batik murals; in recent years produced many beautiful oil paintings, having more than 30, still life studies, - in Feb. 1941, which were highly praised by art critics; is a Master crafts

man of the Boston Society of Arts and Crafts -42- and a member of the Cincinnati McDowell Society and the Cincinnati Association of Professional Artists, lives Cincinnati, O.

K-1-1-2-2-11- Alfred Shelby, p. 14, " " had talents and culture " " " " great promise of life, influence and usefulness " " " was cut down in early life"; inherited "Travellers' Rest", parental seat and homestead of 2,000 acres, after "Millwood" and "Arcadia" had been taken from it, his mother to remain thereon for life " " m. Wofford Co., Ky. June 14, 1827 Virginia HART, K-1-1-2-4-6-, p. 43, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr. and wife, Susan PRESTON, consins. Ch. (b. Travellers' Rest, Lincoln Co., Ky.) 1- Isaac, Apr. 25, 1828, d. at sea, returning from Cuba where he had gone for his health

2-Susan Preston, Feb. 6, 1830, 3- Alfred, Jr., Nov. 14, 1831, d. "Travellers' Rest", age 18 years, unm., 4-Sarah Virginia, Apr. 12, 1833, d. unm. at "Travellers' Rest" Alfred d. suddenly Dec. 1832 while hunting and is buried in family plot on the home plantation. 67, 106(1,9), 148, 339(r) (3), 574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-11-2- Susan Preston Shelby inherited "Travellers' Rest", her grandparents' homestead and moved to it with her family in 1859, m. Lexington, Ky. 1850 John Warren GRIGSBY, lawyer, of New Orleans, La., whom she met while visiting there. He was b. Sept. 11, 1812, d. Danville, Ky. 1876, son of Joseph and Mary Ashley Warren (SCOTT) of Rockbridge Co., Va. John Warren had just returned, -in 1850, - from Bordeaux, FRANCE where he had been U.S. Consul. After marriage he was sent to Paris by the State Dept. as attachee in American legation there, he and wife touring the continent considerably during their 3 years stay. He was in sympathy with the Confederacy; raised a regiment in late 1862; was in first battle of Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., serving throughout the war, 4 of his ch. dying of diphtheria while he was away. After the war the family moved from the farm to Danville, Ky. for 2 years. After husband's death Susan Preston sold her house and moved to Washington D.C. where she found government employment. Their first 5 ch. were b. in Europe. (b. Florence, Italy) 1-Alfred Shelby, Oct. 27, 1851, d. young, 2-Susan Shelby, Dec. 1, 1852, d. young, 3-Mary Ashley, Feb. 28 1855, d. young, 4-Virginia Hart, Mar. 30, 1856, d. young, 5-William Hart, Aug. 2, 1859, 6-Lilly, Dec. 21, 1860, 7-Letitia Wallace, Nov. 25, 1861, 8-Louisiana Gibson, Apr. 11, 1866, 9- Susan Preston, unm. lived 27 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y. Susan Preston (SHELBY) GRIGSBY d. Washington, D.C. Nov. 7, 1891 and is buried Lexington, Ky. 67, 106 144(5) (1,9), 148

K-1-1-2-2-11-2-5- Hart Grigsby m. Alliene CALHOUN No ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-11-2-8- Louisiana Gibson Grigsby m. first Montgomery GIBSON. No ch. ; m. second Bartlett ARKELL, Pres. Beechnut Packing Co., lived 15 W. 10th St. New York, N.Y. No ch. She d. at their summer home Westchester, Vt. Sept. 23, 1927. 67, 148.

K-1-1-2-4- Nathaniel Hart, Jr., p. 10, is identified as a son of Nathaniel, K-1-1-2, pp. 9 and 10, in the latter's will, signed Lincoln Co., Ky. June 7, 1782 in which he made bequest to "son, Nathaniel" and appointed him 1 of the executors; by being so described in a list of "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel Hart, deceased" in a petition filed in Fayette Co., Ky. June 24, 1903 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased Dec. 21, 1779" and from signed statement by Nathaniel Hart, Jr. as to accompanying his mother, Sarah (SIMPSON) Hart, K-1-1-2, pp. 9 and 10, to Logan Station, Lincoln Co., Ky. in Jan. 1783 to probate the will of his father, Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2, p. 9 and 10. Nathaniel Hart, Jr. is recorded as "of lawful age by Sept. 30, 1791"; had grant from Ky., Aug. 18, 1796 for 500 acres on Kentucky River in Madison Co., Ky. and 100 acres on Silver Creek, Lincoln Co., June 4, 1798; served as colonel on the staff of CHARLES A. WICKLIFFE in a Ky. Regt. in War of 1812; settled near Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky. where he was a prosperous farmer and built a handsome mansion, naming the place "Spring Hill". This mansion burned in 1899. On its site his granddaughter, Susan Preston HART, K-1-1-2-4-5-2, pp. 36, and K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-2, pp. 36, and husband, U.S. Senator, Johnson N. CAYDEN of W. Va., formerly living Parkersburg, W. Va., built and occupied the mansion at "Spring Hill."

Nathaniel Hart, Jr. m. 1790 Susan PRESTON, b. 1772, d. 1832, dau. of Col. William of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va., b. Ire. 1730, d. Smithfield, 1783 and wife, Elizabeth PATTON. William conducted an expedition against Cherokee Indians in 1780, for the success of which he was voted the thanks of the N.C. Legislature. William also fought at Guilford C.B., N.C. in the American Revolution. Ch. (of Nath'l, Jr. and Susan (PRESTON) HART, b. "Spring Hill") 1-Sarah Simpson, 1800, 2-Letitia Preston, p. 43, 3-Louisiana Breckenridge, p. 43, 4-Nathaniel, III, d. unm., 5-William Preston, II, p. 43, 6-Virginia, p. 43, 7-Mary Howard, p. 43, 8-John,

Nathaniel Hart, Jr. d. "Spring Hill" between the date of his will, Feb. 1, 1844 and the March Term, 1844 of court of Woodford Co., Ky. at which his will was admitted to probate and recorded there. In his will he made bequests to, or mentioned, his ch. above named, except Mary Howard, who probably had been previously provided for, -and named his "sons, John and Nathaniel, III" as executors, witnesses being: William P. Hart, Caleb W. Logan, B.T. Milton and W.H. Terrell. 106(7, 10, 24, 26, 80), 148, 191(15), 202(b, g), 218(b) (1), 339(a) (1), 545.

K-1-1-2-4-1- Sarah Simpson Hart m. Wofford Co., Ky. Dec. 1, 1819 as 3rd. wife of Col. George Claiborne THOMPSON, Jr. of Shawnee Springs, Mercer Co., Ky. b. 1778, d. 1850, John A. Tomlinson signing as surety on the marriage bond. Ch. 1-Susan, 2-Virginia, 3-Letitia Hart, 1826, Sarah Simpson d. 1833. 106(80), 144(2), 148, 339(m) (5).

K-1-1-2-4-1-1- Susan Thompson m. Morgan VANCE. Ch. 1-Hart, 2-Ann Morgan, 3-Burton, 4-Howard, 5-S. P. 144(2)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3- Letitia Hart Thompson m. William Little Vance of Tenn., b. 1815, d. 1888. She d. 1896. Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Vance, 3-Susan, 4-George T., 5-Letitia T., 6-William L., 7-Guy Percy, 1865, 8-Otey, 106(80), 144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-1- Virginia Vance m. T.J. MARTIN of Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1-Annie, 2-William V., 3-Shirley, 144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-2- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Vance m. RUTHERFORD. Ch. 1-Virginia Margaret Melrose, 144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-3- Susan Vance m. J.W. Vance, N.D. nephew of Gov. Zeb VANCE of N.C. Ch. 1-Letitia Laurens, 144(2)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-4- George T. Vance m. Ella HODGES. 144(3)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-5- Letitia T. Vance m. Richard von VREDEBURG, who served as Sec'y and Treas.

of the Memphis (Tenn.) St.R.R. Co. Ch.1-
 Richard, Jr. 144(3).
 K-1-1-2-4-1-3-7- Guy Percy Vance m. 1888 Ky. Ch. 1-Louisiana Hart, 148, 106(7), 144(5),
 Margaret Davis FULLENLOVE, b. 1867. Ch. K-1-1-2-4-3-8- Louisiana Breckenridge Gibson m.
 (b. New Albany, Ind.): 1-Emily, Guy Per- William T. MAYFIELD, b. Mayfield, Ky.
 cy d. 1927. 106(80), 148. 106(7,24), 148
 K-1-1-2-4-1-3-7-1- Emily Vance m. James T. SIMPSON. K-1-1-2-4-5- William Preston Hart, pp.36 and 42,
 106(80), 148. m. "Arcadia", Lincoln Co., Ky. 1865
 K-1-1-2-4-2- Letitia Preston Hart is called "my Rebecca Carnan TEVIS, K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1, p.36, cousins.
 daughter, Letitia Preston WALLACE" in the Ch., See p. 36. 144(1,2,5).
 will of her father, Nathaniel Hart, Jr., K-1-1-2-4, K-1-1-2-4-6- Virginia Hart, p.42, is called "my
 p.42, signed Feb.1, 1844. She m. 1832 Ar- daughter, Virginia SHELBY" in the will of
 thur HOOE WALLACE of Louisville, Ky.. Ch. 1-Susan her father, Nathaniel Hart, Jr., K-1-1-2-4, pp.10
 2-William Pope, 3-Mary Howard, and 42, signed Feb. 1, 1844; m. first, at her home
 Hart, 4-Thomas Hart, 106(24), 144(3), 148 "Spring Hill" Woodford Co., Ky. Alfred SHELBY,
 K-1-1-2-4-2-1- Susan Hart Wallace m. Richard K-1-1-2-2-11, pp.14 and 42, cousins, son of Gov.
 Barnes ALEXANDER of Louisville, Ky. Ch. (b. Isaac and Susannah (HART) SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2, pp.
 Louisville) 1-Letitia Hart, 2-Arthur Wallace 10 and 14. Ch. See p. 42. Virginia m. 2nd.,
 3-Elizabeth G., 4-Mary L. 1847, as 2nd. wife of Rev. Robert J.
 5-Thomas B. 106(24), 144(3), 148. BRECKENRIDGE, b. Cabell's Dale, Fayette Co., Ky.
 K-1-1-2-4-2-2- William Pope Wallace was a farmer Mar.8, 1800, "one of the ablest Presbyterian div-
 in Crittenden Co., Ky. who moved to Cal. where vines the country has ever known", son of Hon.
 he d. before 1882, m. EDWARDS. 144(3). JOHN C. BRECKENRIDGE, and wife, Mary Hopkins CA-
 K-1-1-2-4-2-3- Mary Howard Wallace m. Hancock TAY- BELL. Rev. Robert "was unquestionably one of
 LOR. Ch. 1- Arthur Wallace, 2-Margaret B. the ablest men of his time, a clergyman without
 K-1-1-2-4-2-4- Thomas Hart Wallace m. Mary S. DADE superior, a writer of no less talent and abili-
 Ch. 1-Elizabeth G. 144(3). ty." Ch. 5-Virginia, d. 6-Hart, d. 7-
 K-1-1-2-4-3- Louisiana Hart is called "my daughter, John, d. 67, 106(9), 144(1,2,5), 148,
 Louisiana GIBSON" in the will of her father, 339(r)(3), (s)(1), 340(a,b)
 Nathaniel Hart, Jr., K-1-1-2-4, p.42, signed Feb.1, K-1-1-2-4-6-2- Susan Preston Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-
 1844, m. 1834? Tobias GIBSON, b. Ky. 11-2, p.42, m. John Warren GRIGSBY, which SEE.
 who lived Terrabonne Parish, La., son of Randall and K-1-1-2-4-7- Mary Howard Hart, p.42, m. William
 Harriet (McKINLEY), dau. of John B. and Mary (CON- VOOHREES, lawyer, b. Ky. 1800, d. 1891,
 XELLY. John B. McKinley served as Sgt. in Capt. Ash- who moved to La. Ch. 1-George T., 2-
 by's Va. Co. in 1776 and as Lt. in 13th Va. Contin- Charles Howard, 1839, d. 1903, 3-Will-
 ental Troops, 2nd in command in Col. Crawford's ex- iam,, (b. Lexington, Ky.) 4-Gordon,
 pedition in 1782 in which he lost his life. Ch.1- 5-John P., 106(), 148, 168(a).
 Sarah, 2-Randall Lee, 3-William Preston, K-1-1-2-4-7-1- George T. Voorhees, moved to Nev.
 4-Hart, 5-Claude, 6-Tobias, Jr. m. Laura SAUNDERS, dau. of Lewis of Cal.,
 7- McKinley, 8-Louisiana (p.390) lived -in 1880s, - Eureka, Nev. Ch.1-Margaret, 144
 Breckenridge, 106(7,10), 141(3,4), 148, 431(33). K-1-1-2-4-7-2- Charles Howard Voorhees (5).
 K-1-1-2-4-3-1- Sarah Gibson m. Joseph A. HUMPH- graduated Georgetown (Ky.) College in 1859,
 REYS, cousins. Ch. 1-Lucy Alexander, served as officer in Confederate Army and be-
 2-Sarah G., 3-Joseph A., Jr. 144(4). came a banker in Lexington, Ky. m. Nancy Griffith
 K-1-1-2-4-3-2- Randall Lee Gibson served as Brig. BRAND, b. 1843, d. 1921. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-
 Gen. in Confederate Army and was elected M.C. Gordon, Nov 30, 1868, 2- Charles Howard, Jr.
 from La., p. m. Mary MONTGOMERY of New York, N. 1873, 3-Lilly, 1878, 4-Nancy, 1882.
 Y. Ch. 1-Montgomery, 2-Louisa H. d. 1882 144(5,6), 148, 168(a).
 3-Randall Lee, Jr., 4-Richardson, 5- K-1-1-2-4-7-2-1- Gordon Voorhees, Medford, Ore.
 Preston Johnson, 6-390, 144(4), 148. farmer, capitalist, Pres. Eden Valley Orch-
 K-1-1-2-4-3-3- William Preston Gibson served as ards there; served as Maj. and Col. in Spanish-
 p.390 surgeon in Confederate Army, m. Elodie HUMPH- American War, awarded the Belgian Cross Sept.17
 RIES, cousins. Ch. 1-William Preston, Jr. 144(4), 148 1917, m. Sept.14, 1893 Helen BURRELL, b. Portland,
 K-1-1-2-4-3-4- Hart Gibson served as colonel in Ore. Sept.12, 1871, dau of Martin Strong, Ch. (b.
 Confederate Army and as member of Ky. Legis- Portland) 1- Margaret, June 5, 1894, (b. Walla
 lature; is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fayette Walla, Wash.) 2-Marion Hart, Nov.6, 1896, (b. Sea-
 Co., Ky. as farmer, owning real estate, \$100,000 side, Ore.) 3-Gordon, Jr., Aug.4, 1898, (b. Portland
 and personalty, \$5,000, m. Mary DUNCAN of Lexington, 4-Charles Howard, Sept.22, 1901. 148, 168(a).
 Ky., b. Ky. 1838-39. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Duncan, K-1-1-2-4-7-2-3- Lilly Voorhees m.
 1860-61, 2-Louisiana Hart, 1861- 1899 Arthur Jay DRAPER. 148.
 1862, 3- Hart, d. 4-Elizabeth Dunster, K-1-1-2-4-7-2-4- Nancy Voorhees m. Byron NICH-
 1868-69, 5-Tobias Hart, OLSON. 148.
 1870, 6-Mary Duncan, 7-Daniel, K-1-1-2-4-7-3- William Voorhees m. Ellen DUNCAN
 d. 106(10,24), 144(4), 148, 431(33). dau. of Henry of Lexington, Ky. Ch. 1-Ma-
 K-1-1-2-4-3-4-4- Elizabeth Dunster Gibson m. ry, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Lilly D. 144
 Harrison Gardner FOSTER. 106(10), 148. K-1-1-2-4-7-4- Gordon Voorhees d. in (5,6)
 K-1-1-2-4-3-5- Claude Gibson served as a Confed- battle in Confederate Army. 144 (5,6).
 erate Captain of Artillery in which service K-1-1-2-5- John Hart, p.10, is mentioned in
 he d. 144(4), 148. in the will of his father, Nathaniel Hart,
 K-1-1-2-4-3-6- Tobias Gibson, Jr. served as captain K-1-1-2, p.10 in his list of "children" pro-
 in the Confederate Army, m. Eva BRIGHT. Ch. 1- vided for by him as signed by him June 27,
 Emma, d. 2-Louisiana Hart, 144(4), 148 1782 and with wife, Mary Ann, he as "heir and le-
 K-1-1-2-4-3-7- McKinley Gibson served as captain gal representative of Nathaniel Hart, deceased"
 in the Confederate Army. 144(4), 148. in a suit in court Fayette Co., Ky. filed June 24,

1805. SLE Nathaniel Hart, Jr. m. K-1-1-24, p. 42. -44-
 John Hart m. Madison Co., Ky. Oct. 26, 1802 Mary Ann
 IRVINE, b. there Mar. 4, 1784, d. Fayette Co., Ky.
 Sept. 4, 1839, dau. of Col. Christopher of Fayette
 Co. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Edwin N., July 28, 1803, 2-
 Christopher J., 3-Isaac Shelby,
 4-Sophia Hart, 1810, 5-John H.,
 1812, (b. Fayette Co., Ky.), 6-
 David Perry, Jan. 5, 1814, 7-Frances ("Fannie"),
 p. 45, 8-Lydia, p. 45, 9-Mary C.
 1822-23, p. 45, 10-Sarah Ann, p. 45,
 11-Thomas, p. 45; 12-Nathaniel C., p. 45,
 p. 45, 13, son, d. infancy. John Hart, Sr.,
 d. Fayette Co., Ky. Apr. 20, 1846. 144(5, 16), 148, 218
 (b)(1), 339(a)(1), 431(15, 18, 26), 340(b)
 K-1-1-2-5-1 Edwin N. Hart is recorded in the
 1850 Census of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer, b.
 Ky. 1803, owner of real estate, \$20,000, m. Fayette
 Co., Ky. Apr. 24, 1827 Elizabeth W. BRYAN, b. Ky.,
 1808-09, dau. of David, who signed as sure-
 on their marriage bond, and sister of Nancy BRYAN,
 who m. Edward N. Hart's brother, Christopher J.
 HART, K-1-1-2-5-2, Ch. 1-John, III,
 1830-31, 2-Margaret, 1834-35,
 3-Edwin N., Jr., 1836-37, 4-Bryan, 1843-
 1844, 5-Thomas, 1849-50,
 Edward N. Sr. d. Jan. 17,
 1872. 144(6), 148, 339(c)(5), (d)(4), 131(16)
 K-1-1-2-5-1-1 John Hart, III, m. Margaret SMITH of St.
 Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. John was killed as a
 Confederate soldier early in the war. Ch. 1-Ida,
 2-Elizabeth, 3-Agnes,
 4-Frances ("Fannie"), 144(6), 148, 431(16)
 K-1-1-2-5-1-2 Margaret Hart, m. BURTON, M.D.
 C. Elizabeth ("Bettie") Hart, 2-
 Llewellyn, 3-Mary Hart,
 144(6), 431(16)
 K-1-1-2-5-2 Christopher J. Hart m. first, Fay-
 ette Co., Ky. Apr. 12, 1828 Elizabeth M. DUDLEY
 with Robert and John Hart as bondsmen. Ch. 1-E-
 lizabeth May Dudley, m. 2nd, Fayette Co.,
 Ky. Apr. 27, 1831 Nancy BRYAN of Fayette Co., Ky., dau.
 of David and sister Elizabeth, wife of Christopher
 J's brother, Edwin N. Hart, K-1-1-2-5-1 above, David
 signing dau., Nancy's marriage bond as surety. Ch. 2-
 David, 3-Isaac, 4-Sarah, 5-
 Mary, 6-Anna, 7-Belle, 8-
 Frances ("Fannie"), 9-Margaret,
 144(6, 7), 339(c)(4, 5).
 K-1-1-2-5-2-1 Elizabeth May Dudley Hart, m. Fay-
 ette Co., Ky. Aug. 17, 1846 Dr. J. W. MARTIN, M.D.
 Christopher J. Hart signing the marriage bond. Ch.
 1-Nancy, 2-Katherine, 3-Elizabeth
 ("Bettie"), 4-John, 5-Christopher,
 6-Mary, 144(7), 339(d)(7)
 K-1-1-2-5-3 Isaac Shelby Hart m. Fayette Co., Ky.
 Mar. 6, 1828 Lucy C. ELLIOTT of Woodford Co.
 Ky., with her father, James Elliott as bondsman.
 Isaac d. early. 144(7), 339(c)(5).
 K-1-1-2-5-4 Sophia H. Hart m. first, Fayette Co.,
 Ky. Sept. 29, 1829 James H. BOGGS of Fayette Co.
 Ky with her father, John Hart, K-1-1-2-5, pp. 10 and
 43, as bondsman. Ch. 1-Jane, 1830-31, 2-Robert,
 d. infancy, m. 2nd, Fayette Co., Ky. Feb. 27, 1834
 Clayton CURL of Richmond, Madison Co., Ky. with
 William H. SHACKLEFORD as bondsman. Ch. 3-Mary,
 1835, 4-Frances ("Fannie"), 1836-
 1837, 5-Ellen Sophia, 1839-40, 6-James,
 1841-42. Sophia is recorded in the 1850
 census of 2nd. Dist. Fayette Co., Ky. as head of
 family of the above ages, living with only the a-
 bove ch. and owning real estate, \$10,000. 339(d)(1, 3)
 431(16). K-1-1-2-5-1-3 Mary Carl m. Rev.
 Henry HENDERSON. Ch. 1-Mary, 144(7).
 K-1-1-2-5-1-3 Ellen Sophia Curl m., 1858
 William KELLEY, who d. 1860. She d. 1898. Ch.
 1-Willey, 1859
 K-1-1-2-5-4-3-1 Willey Kelley m. 1883
 George Lafayette RECTOR, b. 1851. Ch. (b.
 Nashville, Ark.) 1-Neil,
 K-1-1-2-5-4-3-1-1 Neil Rector m. William Aus-
 tin LEWIS. 106(81), 148.
 K-1-1-2-5-5 John H. Hart is recorded in the
 1870 Census of 6th. Precinct, Lexington, Ky., -
 Fayette Co. as farmer, b. Ky. 1912, owner of real
 estate, \$40,200, personality, \$1,500 and in the 1850
 census of 2nd. Dist. Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer,
 merchant and throughbred stock raiser, owning real
 estate, \$24,000, m. Madison Co., Ky. May 4, 1836
 Susan DUNCAN, b. Madison Co., Ky. 1816, d.
 after 1882, dau. of John and Lucy (WHITE), early
 settlers in Ky. from Va. William Irvine signed
 the marriage bond for John H. Hart. Ch. (b. Ky.)
 1-Mary C., 1837-38, 2-Lucy D., 1838-39,
 John H. Hart d. 1887. 144(6, 8), 339(m)(4),
 340(b), 431(15, 26).
 K-1-1-2-5-5-1 Mary C. Hart m. Robert W. BROWN
 of Woodford Co., Ky. who is recorded with his
 family in the 1870 census of the 6th. Precinct of
 Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. as a farmer, b. Ky.,
 1825-26, owning real estate, \$2,500, living in
 1870 in the home with her parents, John H. and
 Susan (DUNCAN) HART, K-1-1-2-5-5, above. Ch. (b.
 Ky.) 1-Lonie Duncan, 1858-59, 2-J. Hart
 1861-62, 3-Pattie, 1863-64, 4-
 Mary, 144(8), 340(b), 431(26).
 K-1-1-2-5-5-1-1 Lonie Duncan Brown m.
 CRENSHAW of Richmond, Va. Ch. 1-
 2, 3-
 4, sons, 5-
 340(b), 431(26)
 K-1-1-2-5-5-1-2 J. Hart Brown m. 1st.,
 OLDHAM, m., 2nd.,
 June Ch. 1 son, 2 daus.
 340(b), 431(26).
 K-1-1-2-5-5-1-3 Pattie Brown m. James AUGUSTINE
 Ch. sons. 340(b), 431(26)
 K-1-1-5-5-1-4 Mary Brown m. MEMU-
 KIN? (McKECKIN?) Ch. son and dau.
 340(b), 431(26)
 K-1-1-2-5-5-2 Lucy D. Hart m. Lewis C. MAR-
 SHALL, who d. early, son of Dr. Alexander K.
 of Jessamine Co., Ky, former Congressman. 340(b),
 144(6), 431(26)
 K-1-1-2-5-6 David Perry Hart is recorded in
 the 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as a
 farmer owning real estate, \$16,000 and living
 nearest neighbor to William C. GOODLOE and wife,
 Susannah WOODS and family, parents of Lucy Ann
 GOODLOE, whom David Perry Hart m. at her par-
 ents' home in Madison Co., Ky. June 7 (on license
 dated 1st.) 1838. Wm. C. was b. N.C. 1768-1769,
 and wife, Susannah, b. Va. 1777-78, pioneers of
 Fayette and Madison counties, Ky. Clayton CURL
 signed David Perry's marriage bond. Ch. (b. Madi-
 son Co., Ky.) 1-Susan Goodloe, Mar. 15, 1839, 2-
 Frances ("Fannie") Irvine, d. infancy;
 Lucy Ann (GOODLOE) HART d. Ch. 1-p. 31, 2-pp.
 81, 32. m. 2nd.
 Sarah HART, K-1-1-2-7-4, pp. 45, 46, consins, dau. of
 Cumberland, L-1-1-2-7, p. 43. Ch. 3-Mary,
 4-Christopher, d. unm., 5-Sarah,
 d. unm., 6-John C. David
 Perry d. 1886. 106(11, 26), 144(8), 148, 339
 (d)(8), 340(b), 431(15), 438(21), 67, 572(19)
 533(53). See p. 31 hereof.

K-1-1-2-5-6-3- Mary Hart, K-1-1-2-7-4-1, p. 45, -45-
 p. m. Robert GOODRICH of Miss. Ch. 1-Su-
 man, 2-Sarah, 3-David, 4-Robert, Jr.
 144(7,8,11)

K-1-1-2-5-6-3-1- Susan Goodrich m. Dr. Charles L.
 THORNTON. Ch. 1- Mary Emma, d. young, 2-
 Chaffin L., Atty., Memphis, Tenn.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6- John C. Hart, p. 44, m. Edith
 Ch. 1-Agnes, 2-Elizabeth,
 3-5, sons, lived in Ark.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6-1- Agnes Hart m.
 lived in Tex. Ch. 1- , dau.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6-2- Elizabeth Hart m.
 lived in Mo. Ch. 1- , dau.

K-1-1-2-5-7- Frances ("Fannie") Hart, p. 44, m.
 William IRVINE, K-1-1-2-5-8, of Madison Co.,
 Ky., cousins. Ch. 1-Edwin, 2-Mary, 3-Thom-
 as, 4-David B., 144(6,8).

K-1-1-2-5-7-1- Edwin Irvine m. Nancy FORBES. Ch-
 1-6, 144(8).

K-1-1-2-5-7-2- Mary Irvine m. Dr. DOWIE, M.D.
 of Baltimore, M.D. Ch. 1-5. 144(8)

K-1-1-2-5-7-4- David B. Irvine m. Woodford Co.,
 Ky. Nov. 19, 1832 Isabella BURTON. 339(m)(2).

K-1-1-2-5-8- Lydia H. Hart, p. 44, m. 1st, Fayette
 Co., Ky. Apr. 9, 1841 John A. WILLIAMS of Mad-
 ison Co., Ky. with John Hart, her father, as bonds-
 man. Ch. 1-John A., Jr., 2-William, 3-Eliza-
 beth ("Bettie"), 4-Frances ("Fannie"),
 m. 2nd, William IRVINE of Mo., her brother-
 in-law, K-1-1-2-5-7, above. 144(6,8,9), 339(d)(12), 148

K-1-1-2-5-8-1- John A. Williams, Jr. served as a
 soldier in Confederate Army. 144(9), 148.

K-1-1-2-5-8-2- William Williams m. HENRY,
 dau. of Dr. Henry, M.D. of Hot Springs,
 Ark. 144(9).

K-1-1-2-5-8-3- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Williams m.
 Dr. HUMBER, M.D. Ch. 1-5. 144(9).

K-1-1-2-5-9- Mary C. Hart, p. 44, m. 1st, Fayette
 Co., Ky. June 29, 1837 John TODHUNTER of Fay-
 ette Co., b. Ky. 1821-22, Edwin N. HART, K-1-
 1-2-5-1, p. 44, signing their marriage bond. John
 Todhunter and family are recorded in the 1850 Cen-
 sus of 2nd. Dist. Fayette Co., Ky with wife, Mary, b.
 Ky. 1822-23, he as owning real estate, \$12,500. An
 older "John Todhunter" is recorded in the 1850
 census of Jessamine Co., Ky. as b. in Va. in 1776-
 1777, wife, Mary, b. Pa. 1785-86 as farmer, owning
 real estate \$5,700. Ch. of John and Mary C. (HART)
 Todhunter, b. Ky.) 1-John, III, 1842-43, 2-
 Thomas, 1845-46, 3-Katherine, 1847-
 1848, 4-Robert, 1849-50, 5-Ed-
 win, m. 2nd, Thomas IRVINE
 144(6,9), 339(d)(11), 431(18), 435(b,f).

K-1-1-2-5-9-3- Katherine Todhunter m.
 GOSBIE, M.D.

K-1-1-2-5-10- Sarah Ann Hart, p. 44, m. James STEELE
 Ch. 1-Bettie, 2-Robert Lee, 3-Frances
 ("Fannie"), 4-Oliver, 5-William, 6-
 John, 7-Henry Clay, 8-Alice, 144(6,10)

K-1-1-2-5-11- Thomas Hart, lawyer, m. Aro GAYSO
 (144) of New Orleans, La. He d. Tex. in 1880s. Ch. 1-
 Edna ("Edna"), 2-Irvine, 3-Frances ("Fannie"),
 4-Aro, 5-Thomas, 6-Gayso, 144(6,9)

K-1-1-2-5-11- Frances ("Fannie") Hart, m.
 PRESCOTT of Waco, Tex. SEE p. 44. 144(6,9)

K-1-1-2-5-12- Nathaniel C. Hart, p. 44, m. Fayette
 Co., Ky. Dec. 11, 1848, Mary Elizabeth DUDLEY of
 Fayette Co., Thomas Carr signing the marriage bond
 as her guardian. Elizabeth is recorded in the 1870
 census of 6th. Precinct, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky. as
 head of family including the following ch. except
 Ann, and as owner of real estate, \$30,000 and per-
 sonalty, \$500. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Ann, 2-Myra

D., 1851-52, 3-Elizabeth M. ("Bettie"),
 1853-54, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") 1855-
 1856, 5-Dudley, 1860-61, 6-John
 1862-63, 7-Nathaniel C. , Jr., 1864-
 1865, 8-Florence S., 1866-67, 144(10),
 339(e)(5), 431(26)

K-1-1-2-5-12-1- Ann Hart m. WILLIAMS. 144(10)

K-1-1-2-5-12-3- Elizabeth M. ("Bettie") Hart m.
 FEATHERSTONE 144(10).

K-1-1-2-6- Mary Ann Hart, p. 10, is identified in
 the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-
 -2-, as "daughter, Mary Ann Hart" and included
 in a list of "heirs and legal representatives of
 Nathaniel Hart, deceased" among others, including
 Cumberland Hart, K-1-1-2-7, p. and Chinoe Hart, K-
 1-1-2-8, p. 46 as "petitioners" in a suit filed in
 Fayette Co., Ky. June 24, 1805 " concerning land
 taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased, Dec. 21, 1779"
 the will of Nathaniel Hart, deceased being dated
 June 27, 1782, She m. Col. Richard DALIAM of Lo-
 gan Co., Ky. No Ch. 144(10,26), 218(b)(1),
 339(d)(8).

K-1-1-2-7- Cumberland Hart, p. 10, is identified in
 the will of his father, Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-
 -2-, dated June 27, 1782 among list of his "child-
 ren" as "Cumberland Hart" and as among the
 "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel
 Hart, deceased" among "petitioners" in court in
 Fayette Co., Ky. who filed suit there June 24, 1805
 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, de-
 ceased Dec. 21, 1779" . Cumberland Hart m. Madison
 Co., Ky. Jan. 7, 1815 Frances ("Fannie") HUGHES of
 Madison Co. John OLDRAM signing the marriage bond
 Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Mary Ann, 2-Susannah,
 3-John F. , 182- , 4-Sarah S.
 5-Cumberland, Jr. d. in Tex. 106(43,63), 148,
 218(b)(1), 339(h)(5), (d)(8)

K-1-1-2-7-1- Mary Ann Hart m. James McDowell
 SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2-3-3, pp. 24 and 27, cousins. He d.
 near Memphis, Tenn. in 1877. Ch. 1-Evan,
 2-Susan, d. unm., 3- Nancy, d. unm. 144(10), 148.

K-1-1-2-7-1- Evan Shelby m. Margaret HART,
 Ch. 1-Evan, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2- Susannah Hart m. John MUSSEY, son of
 Dr. Mussey of Cincinnati, O. Ch. 1-Mary O.,
 2-Hart, 1842, 3-Alfred, 4-Will-
 am, 5-Susie, 106(43,63), 144(10), 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-1- Mary O. Mussey m. Morrill POORE
 who later served in Confederate Army. Ch. 1-
 Hart, 2-Mary, 3-Ella, 4-Fred,
 5-Joseph, 144(10,11), 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-2- Hart Mussey m. 1870 So-
 phronia PRESNAL of Tex., b. 1847, d. 1879. Ch.
 (b. San Antonio, Tex.) 1-Laura P., unm.,
 2- , d. infancy, 3-Mabel, 106(43,63),
 144(10,11), 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-2-3- Mabel Mussey m. DATES,
 lived San Antonio, Tex. 106(63), 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-3- Alfred Mussey m. Callie MITCHELL
 of Tex. Ch. 1-Everett, 2-Mary,
 3-Wallace, 4-Hart, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-5- Susan Mussey m. Robert GREENWOOD.
 Ch. 1-Mary Lee, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-3- John P. Hart m. Madison Co.,
 Ky. Feb. 6, 1843 Frances Maria ELMORE of Fay-
 ette Co., Ky. with Howard Elmore as bondsman. Ch.
 1-Albert, 2-John, 3-Simpson, 4-
 James, 5-William, 6-Katherine ("Kittie")
 144(10,11), 339(d)(8).

K-1-1-2-7-4- Sarah S. Hart, m. as 2nd. wife
 of David Perry Hart, K-1-1-2-5-6, p. 44, of Fay-
 ette Co., Ky., cousins. Ch. 1-Mary, K-1-1-2-5-6-3,
 p. 44, 2-Christopher, K-1-1-2-5-6-4, p. 44, 3-Sa-
 rah, K-1-1-2-5-6-5, p. 44, 4-John C., K-1-1-2-5-

K-1-1-2-8- Chinoo (Indian for "Kentucky") HART, p. 10, b. Va. is erroneously reported in other publications as the first white child b. in Ky. She is named as "Chinoo Hart" in the list of "children" provided for in the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2, p. 10, dated June 27, 1782 and included with her oldest sister, Keziah (HART) THOMPSON and husband, Lawrence THOMPSON, and other "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel Hart, deceased" as "petitioners" in court of Fayette Co., Ky. filed June 24, 1805 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased Dec. 21, 1779". She m. 1797 John Smith of Frankfort, Ky., who served in Ky. Legislature, grandson of Maj. Francis of Va., b. 1690. Ch. (b. Henderson, Ky.) 1- William Preston, 1805, 2- Lucretia Hart, 1805, d. unm. 3- Isaac Shelby,

4- Susan S. d. unm., 5- Jane Madison, d. young, 6- Sarah Simpson,

7- Annie E., 8- Letitia H. d. unm. Chinoo d. Shelby Co., Tenn. Jan. 1870, age 90 202(f) years 3 months old. 148, 168(a), 218(b)(1), 431(6)

K-1-1-2-8-1- William Preston Smith m. Hebe Carter GRAYSON, dau of Robert Harrison and Sophronisba (CABELL) of Henderson Co., Ky., then widow of

Robert Harrison Grayson was a descendant of Susan Monroe, aunt of President JAMES MONROE. Ch. 1- Sophronisba Grayson, 1835.

Wm. Preston Smith d. 1850. 144(26,27), 168(a). K-1-1-2-8-1-1- Sophronisba Grayson Smith m. 1855 Carter Henry HARRISON, b. Elk Hill near Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1825, d. Chicago, Ill. Oct. 28, 1893, recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Ky. 1825, without family and owner of real estate, \$26,040.

He was educated by private tutors, graduated Yale University, B.A. Degree, 1845, traveled and studied in Europe, 1851-53, graduated Law Department, Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky. in 1855, admitted to bar in 1855 and began practice in Chicago, Ill. in 1855, also engaging there in real estate business, served as member of Board of Commissioners of Cook Co., Ill. 1874-76, elected as Democrat from a Chicago District to 41th. and 45th Congress (Mar. 4, 1875- Mar. 3, 1879), elected as Mayor of Chicago, 1879-1887, served as delegate to the Democratic National Convention, Cincinnati in 1880 and in 1884, -in Chicago, owner and editor of The Chicago Times, 1891-1893, elected Mayor in 1893.

He was son of Carter Henry, II, and wife, Caroline Evalind RUSSELL, m. 1822, son of Robert Carter and wife, Anne CABEL, who moved from Va. to Fayette Co., Ky., Anne being b. Col., dau. of Joseph, m. in Va., son of Carter Henry of Clifton, Cumberland Co., Va., who d. in Va. and wife, Susannah RANDOLPH, b., m. and d. in Va., dau. of Isham of Dungeness, a ship owner. Their son, Robert Carter HARRISON moved from Va. to Fayette Co., Ky. Carter Henry Harrison, I, of Berkeley, Va. was son of Benjamin, IV, and wife, Anne, and brother of WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 9th. Pres. of U.S.A., inaugurated in 1841, both being sons of Benjamin, III, b. Va. 1667 (1673), d. Va. 1710? (1712?) and wife, Elizabeth BURWELL, "a dau. of one of the most distinguished Va. families of that day". Gov. Alexander SPOTTSWOOD wrote the Commissioners of Trade in 1713: "The greatest part of the present council are related to the family of the Burwells..."

Benjamin Harrison, III, was son of Benjamin, II, b. Va. 1645 d. 1712? (1710?), a. Mary son of Benjamin HARRISON, I, of Surry, Va. whose name appears, first, as clerk of Royal Council of Va. from 1631-1642 m.

His grave near Cedar Point, now defaced, had a marker inscribed: "He did justice, loved mercy, and walked humbly with his God. Was always loyal to his prince and a great benefactor to his country" His oldest son was Benjamin Harrison, II.

Living Hart and Shelby descendants remember of Carter Henry Harrison family, -through their intimacy, - frequent visits exchanged, and other associations, before the Harrisons sold their Lexington, Ky. home and moved to Chicago, Ill., -and the agreed kinship between all of them.

Ch. of Carter Henry and Sophronisba Grayson (SMITH) HARRISON, b. Chicago.) 1- Caroline Dudley, 2- Carter Henry, Jr., Apr. 23, 1860, 3- William Preston, Apr. 12, 1869, 4- Sophia Preston, 5- Sophronisba Grayson d. 1876.

Carter Henry Harrison was assassinated in his home in Chicago, Oct. 28, 1893 by a patronage-hungry office-seeker who called at his home and shot him at sight, there being easy access for

all at office, home or elsewhere, -is buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago. 141(27), 148, 168(a), 342(a), 356, 431(6), 572(19)(d).

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-1- Caroline Dudley Harrison m. Heaton OTLSBY.

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2- Carter Henry Harrison, Jr. I. L. B. Yale University, 1883, Capt. A.R.C., served 5 terms as Mayor of Chicago, 1897, 1905, 1911-1915, former editor and publisher of THE CHICAGO TIMES, m. Dec. 14, 1887 Edith OGden, b. La. Nov. 16, 1862, dau. of Judge Nash Ogden of La. Superior Court. Ch. (b. Chicago) 1- Carter Henry, June 28, 1890,

2- Edith Ogden, Jan. 2, 1896. 10, 148, 168(a). K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2-1- Carter Henry Harrison, Ph.D., Yale University served as 2nd. Lt. Prov. Air Squadron, 1918 (1st. World War), m. Aug. 9, 1914 Lucy BRADY, dau. of Charles Cook of Trenton N.J. Ch. 1- Lucy, 2- Edith Ogden, 3- Carolyn, 10, 148, 168(a)

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2-2- Edith Ogden Harrison m. Apr. 15 1916 Cyrus Edson MANNIERE, who served as Capt. in 1st. World War, son of William Reid. Ch. 1- Cyrus Edson, Jr. 148.

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-3- William Preston Harrison was educated at University of Chicago and in France and Germany, editor and newspaper correspondent, traveler, was part owner of THE CHICAGO TIMES, Democratic nominee for Congress in 1904, artist and writer, lived Los Angeles, Cal., m. July 3, 1915 Ada Marie SANDBERG, b. Chicago, Mar. 12, 1882 dau. of , Norway. Ch. (b. Los Angeles). 1- Preston Carter, IV, Apr. 4, 1921. 10, 148, 168(a) K-1-1-2-8-1-1-4- Sophia Preston Harrison m. Roland THOMPSON. 148, 168(a).



WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 9TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; BORN FEB. 9, 1773. SON OF A SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, AND GRANDFATHER OF 25 PRESIDENTS. SERVED IN INDIAN WAR AND WAS ONE OF THE GOVERNORS OF INDIANA TERRITORY. SIFT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, AND MILITARY COMMANDER OF NORTH WEST FRONTIER. CONGRESSMAN, SENATOR, MINISTER. MADE IMPORTANT TREATIES WITH THE INDIANS. INAUGURATED PRESIDENT MARCH 4, 1801. DIED ONE MONTH LATER.

K-1-1-2-8-3- Isaac Shelby Smith, Henderson Co., Ky. m. Mary Burton HART, K-1-1-2-9-4, p. 47, then widow of James MARSHALL. Ch. 1- John Hart, d. early, 2- Richard Green, II, d. early 3- Letitia Hart, 4- Virginia Shelby, 5- Mary Rebecca,

6- Julia O, (* cousins*) 148.

K-1-1-2-8-3-3- Letitia Hart Smith m.

Evan Shelby Hart, K-1-1-2-9-2-3, p. 47, second cousins. V-1-1-2-8-3-4- Virginia Shelby Smith m. Thomas J. MANN of Tenn. Ch. 1- Albert Preston, 2- Florence, 3- Henry Hart, SEE Battle of The THAMES, p. 13.

- 4-Mildred, 148.
- K-1-1-2-8-3-6- Julia O. Smith, p.46, m. J.T. Williams of Henderson, Ky. Co. (b. there) 1-Sarah Young, 2-John S., 3-Annie Guion, 106(33), 148.
- K-1-1-2-8-6- Sarah Simpson Smith, p.46, m. Rev. A. W. YOUNG, Presbyterian clergyman, son of and Hannah (JANUARY), grand daughter of Peter JANUARY, a Huguenot banished from FRANCE in 17__ Sarah Simpson (Smith) Young and son-in-law, Charles L. Ficklin compiled and published June 10, 1882 a considerable book entitled: "Genealogical Narrative of the Hart Family in the United States of America" which has proved of inestimable help to this compiler in expanding that family to the proportions herein. Grateful acknowledgement to both is here made and that book is listed in the Bibliography hereof, pp. at item 144, p.428, which item and its 28 subdivisions quoted from herein wherever used. Ch. of Rev. A.W. and Sarah Simpson (SMITH) YOUNG: 1-John Preston, 2-Lula S. 144(27).
- K-1-1-2-8-6-1- John Preston Young m. Emma WILSON, K-1-1-2-5-6-1? p. , cousins. Ch. 1-Percival Preston, 2-Miriam, 3-Emma E., 4-Mary L., 5-Alma, 6-Lulu, 7-Annie, 8-Preston, 9-G. M., 10-Lucy B., 11-Frazer, K-1-1-2-8-6-2- Lula S. Young m. Charles L. Ficklin, formerly of Ky., who lived in Memphis, Tenn. about 1882 when he cooperated with his mother-in-law, above in publishing the Hart family genealogy. Ch. 1-Marion, 144(27,28).
- K-1-1-2-8-7- Annie E. Smith, p.46, m. Henry L. Guion, real estate broker of Memphis, Tenn. 144(27,28).
- K-1-1-2-9- Richard Green Hart, p. 10, is identified as of the "children" of Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2, pp.9 and 10, in his will dated June 27, 1782 and included as "heir and legal representative of Nathaniel Hart, deceased" in a petition filed in court of Fayette Co., Ky. June 24, 1805 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased, Dec. 21, 1779", settled in Henderson Co., Ky., where he remained, m. Rebecca THOMPSON, dau. of Col. John of Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Henderson Co.) 1-Thomas N., 2-John Thompson, 3-Sarah Simpson, 4-Mary Burton, 5-Isaac Shelby, 144(1,11,12), 148, 218(b)(1)
- K-1-1-2-9-1- Thomas N. Hart m. Caroline HARRIS of Owensboro, Ky. 144(11), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-2- John Thompson Hart m. Katherine TAYLOR of Ind. Ch. 1- Richard Green, d.unm., 2-Sarah Moseley, 3-Evan Shelby, 4-James, 5-John, 6-Mary, 7-Ella, 144(11), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-2-2- Sarah Moseley Hart, m. , first, KEITH of Mo. Ch. 1-Sophonra, m. 2nd., Jesse SNIDER of Mo. Ch. 2-Martin, m. 3rd. Jesse STORY of Mo. Ch. 3-Jesse, Jr. 144(13), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-2-3- Evan Shelby Hart m. Letitia Hart SMITH, K-1-1-2-8-3-3, p.46 , cousins. Ch. 1-Katherine, 2-Mary, 3-Edwin, 4-Sarah Smith, 5-Shelby 144(12), 148
- K-1-1-2-9-2-4- James Hart m. Jane MILLER. 144(12)
- K-1-1-2-9-2-5- John Hart m. Ann SCOTT of Henderson Co., Ky. 144(12,13), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-2-6- Mary Hart m. John OATES. 144(12,13)
- K-1-1-2-9-2-7- Ella Hart m. James BRADSHAW. 144(12)
- K-1-1-2-9-3- Sarah Simpson Hart, m., 13, 148
- first, John MOSELEY, lawyer, Owensboro, Ky., son of Daniel there. Ch. 1-Mary John, m. 2nd.,
- 47- Capt. Alexander SHAW, native of Ire., resident of Fayette Co., Miss. Ch. 2-Richard Hart, 144(12), K-1-1-2-9-3-1- Mary John Moseley m. Benjamin A. SHAW, M.D. of Fayette Co., Miss. Ch. 1-John A., 2-Henry C., 3-Andrew Hardin, 4-George Moseley, 5-Virginia Shelby, 144(13), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-3-2- Richard Hart Shaw m. Emma CARROTHERS of DeSoto Co., Miss. Ch. 1-4. 148
- K-1-1-2-9-4- Mary Burton Hart m., first, Samuel MOSELEY, merchant, son of David? (Dan'1?) of Owensboro, Ky. m. 2nd, James MARSHALL, merchant, of Henderson Ky., m. 3rd. Isaac Shelby Smith, K-1-1-2-8-3, p.46, which SEE for Ch. 144(11,13), 148.
- K-1-1-2-9-4-4- Virginia Shelby Smith, K-1-1-2-8-3-4, p. 46 , m. Thomas J. MANN of Tenn., p.46.
- K-1-1-2-9-5- Isaac Shelby Hart m. Mary SCOTT of Henderson, Ky. Ch. 1- Robert Scott, merchant, Hebbardsville, Henderson Co., Ky., d. unm.; 2-John, merchant Hebbardsville, Ky., d. unm., 3-Emma, 4-Rebecca,
- K-1-1-2-9-5-3- Emma Hart m. Henry BURNS, merchant, Hebbardsville, Ky. Ch. 1-Herbert, 2-Robert, 3-Nester, 4-Emma, 144(12,14).
- K-1-1-3- Keziah Simpson, p.8, is identified as the "daughter, Keziah BUCHANAN, widow" in the will of her father, Richard SIMPSON, K-1-1, p.8, signed Nov. 25, 1783 , m. 1st. William BUCHANAN, who had been killed by Indians prior to 1783, m. 2nd., John REID. One John Reid is recorded in the 1790 Census of Caswell Co., Hillsborough Dist., N.C. 144(1), 148, 149, 245, 469(a), 469(b.1), 470(b.573(34)(b); 574(141)(b)
- K-1-1-4- Margaret Simpson, p. 8, is named in will of her father, Richard Simpson's will dated Nov. 25, 1783 as "daughter Margaret WILLIAMSON, wife of Jeremiah WILLIAMSON "144(1), 148, 149, 245, 469(b.1), 573(34)(b), 574(141)(b).
- K-1-1-5- Richard Simpson, p.8, is identified in will of his father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p.8 signed Nov. 25, 1783 as "son, Richard Simpson", He "m and moved to Mo. 144(1), 148, 149, 245, 468(b.1), 574 is recorded as private in (141)(b), 573(34)(b) Mill's Co. 10th. Regt. N.C. on its roster of the Continental line as enlisting Feb. 6, 1782. 243(24) One Richard Simpson, Jr. m. Caswell Co., N.C. Feb. 2, 1807 Susannah SIMPSON 574(221)
- K-1-1-6- Simpson, p.8, is mentioned in the will of her father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p.8 only by indicating that she had m. PATTON and left a daughter, "Priscilla PATTON" to whom he made bequest as "my granddaughter, Priscilla Patton " 469(a,b.1), 574(221)
- K-1-1-7- Elizabeth Simpson, p.8, is identified in will of her father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p.8, as " daughter, Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Jesse Oldham" Nov. 25, 1783. Jesse Oldham was b. 1730, Jesse Oldham, carpenter, 5 ft. 8 inches tall, of Va. enlisted Sept. 7, 1755 in 2nd. Co. of Rangers commanded by Capt. John Ashby and is shown as in service in return dated Oct. 21, 1757 "316(a "Jesse Oldham started " (to Ky.) with BOONE (Daniel) in 1775 being attacked by Indians Mar. 25th when he returned home. He later went back to Ky.; was among those assembled at Ft. Boonesboro, Ky. in 1775 with Isaac Shelby, John Todd, George Rodger Clark James Estell and John Floyd Jesse attended as summoned juror in Superior Court for Hillsborough Dist., N.C. Sept. 22, 1769; received grant from Ky., Mar. 18, 1769 of 160 acres of N.W. 1/4 S. 17 T.1 R.6 E. West of Tenn. River in Co., Ky., recorded in 1st. Census of Madison Co., Ky. Nov. 29, 1789; gave testimony in

Madison Co., Ky. "taken at an improvement of Nathaniel Hart" that his age was 72 years and that "he and Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2, p.9, married sisters". Jesse Oldham was one of the earliest settlers in Ky. He d. in Madison Co. in 1814, son of William and wife, MASSEY of near Guilford C.H., N.C. Ch. 1- Richard, 2-George, 3-Tyree, 4-Elias, 5-Nathaniel, 6-John Kincheloe, 7-Amy, 8-Mary Ann, 9-Anna, 10-Frances, 11-Sarah, 12-Edna, d.unm. 144(1), 148, 149, 190(a), 191(14), 202(b,g), 217(a), 243(10), 245, 316(a), 438(2,3,20), 572(18), 573(8,34)(b), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-7-1- Richard Oldham is recorded in the 1st. Ky. census in 1789, m. 1st. Ersley WILLIAMS, dau. of D. Henry, m. 2nd. Putsey REID, dau. Alexander. Ch. 1- Nancy,

K-1-1-7-1- Richard Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Ky. 1814-16, wife, Mary, b. Ky. 1817-18. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Wade, 1834-35, 2-Eli, 1836-1837, 3-William, 1838-39, 4-Napoleon, 1839-1840, 5-Samuel, 1842-43, 6-Simeon B., 1845-1846, 7-Richard, 1849-50 438(12).

K-1-1-7-2- George Oldham is recorded in 1st. Ky. Census of Fayette Co. Nov. 29, 1789, m. Nancy 190(a)

K-1-1-7-1-1- Nancy Oldham m. Madison Co., Ky. Apr. 10, 1810 Overton HARRIS, with Richard Oldham, bondsman. 339(h)(3)

K-1-1-7-3- Tyree Oldham is recorded in the first Ky. Census, in Madison Co. Ky. in 1789, m. moved to F. Mouth, Pendleton Co., Ky. 190(a)

K-1-1-7-4- Elias Oldham m. 1st. Margaret ("Peggy") SPARKS; m. 2nd. Theodocia SPENCE.

K-1-1-7-5- Nathaniel Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as b. in N.C., 1783-84, wife, Locada, b. Va. 1799-1800. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Emonsia (f), 1824-25, 2-Dominica (f.) 1832-33, 3-Elizabeth, 1833-34 4-Mary, 1831-35, 438(17)

K-1-1-7-5- Nathaniel Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as b. Ky. 1803-04, wife, Rebecca, b. Ky. 1803-04.

K-1-1-7-5- Nathaniel Oldham m. Fayette Co., Ky. Dec. 24, 1834, Angelina COOK. 339(c)(9).

K-1-1-7-6- John Kincheloe Oldham m. Fayette Co., Ky. Sept. 19, 1808 Nancy MARSHALL. 339(c)(9)

John Oldham served as private in Capt. Robt. E. Yates' Co. 10th Ky. (Barbour's) Regt. in Battle of the Thames in Can. in War of 1812 194(1).

John Oldham served as executor of the will of John Alexander in Clarke Co., Ky. Dec. 28, 1807. 430.1(a)

K-1-1-7-7- Amy Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Barren Co., Ky. as b. in Va. 1779-80 living in home of David C. Ball and wife, Mary, b. Va. Amy Oldham m. BURTON 426(44)

K-1-1-7-9- Anna Oldham m. Wm. HARRIS.

K-1-1-7-10- Frances Oldham m. Hezekiah Oldham, cousins, son of Richard and wife, Ann PEPER. Frances Oldham is recorded in the 438(20).

1850 Census of Madison Co., Ky. as b. Va. 1779-80. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Nathaniel, 1815-16, 2-Jackson, 1817-18, 3-Hezekiah, 1824-1825, 4-Milano, (f.) 1837-38. 438(20)

K-1-1-7- Elizabeth Oldham m. Madison Co., Ky. Apr. 18, 1803 Barnabas HARRIS with Samuel Harris as bondsman. 339(h)(4).

K-1-1-7- Thomas Oldham m. Madison Co., Ky. Aug. 11, 1849 Sarah O. HARRIS, dau. of Christopher 339(h)(6)

K-1-1-7- Elizabeth Simpson, pp. 8 and 47, is also

identified as "daughter" of Richard and Mary (KINCHELOE) SIMPSON, K-1-1, p.8, in the will of her mother, Mary (KINCHELOE) SIMPSON, signed July 9, 1795, p.8,

K-1-1-8- Mary Ann Simpson, p.8, is identified in will of her father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p.8, as "daughter, Mary Ann Harris, wife of Tyree HARRIS" who was the son of Robert and Mourning (GIENN) of Brown Grove, Albemarle Co., Va., a Major Tyree Harris, probably father or uncle of Tyree, next above, may be referred to in some of the earlier of the items next following, but more probably most of the others refer to the Tyree, husband of Mary Ann SIMPSON, K-1-1-8, above:

Tyree Harris petitioned Apr. 5, 1749 for warrants for 600 acres and Sept. 29, 1749 for 600 acres, both tracts being in Anson Co., N.C. and Mar. 31, 1750 for 450 acres there; appointed Dec. 19, 1758 Justice in Commission of the Peace there qualified Apr. 30, 1760 as member to represent Orange Co. in N.C. Colonial Assembly, answering "present" at roll call therein May 26, 1760 and participated in consideration of legislation pending in Assembly, May 26 and 27 and Nov. 19 and 24 1760; appointed member of Committee on Propositions and Grievances in House of Assembly May 19 1760, appointed May 27, 1760 member of Commission of the Peace for Orange Co., N.C., designated by Acts of N.C., Laws of 1764, to collect from former sheriffs of Orange Co. and their sureties delinquent settlement of taxes collected by them from 1756-61, inclusive and apply proceeds according to law, served as sheriff for Orange Co. 1766 and 1767, serving warrants on former sheriff Apr. 9 and May 1, 1768, witnessed a deed Nov. 1768, recorded in Albemarle Co., Va., was at Superior Court of Orange Co. at Hillsboro, N.C. in Sept. 1770 when "Regulators" mobbed the town but escaped their fury vented on many intended also for him, was member appearing before Upper House of N.C. Assembly, Feb. 3, 1773 on contempt warrants signed Feb. 3, 1773 by JOHN HARVEY, Speaker, is recorded in 1790 Census as head of family of 1 male over 16 years and 2 under 16 and 2 females, all white. Inquiry signed "Fournoy Rivers, Pulaski, Tenn. refers to "Tyree Harris, High Sheriff of Orange Co., N.C. 1766-67, whose action under Gov. Tryon formed one of the complaints of the "Regulators" and inquires if he is the same Tyree Harris who was a vestryman of Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle Co., Va. in 1760-62." This inquirer also answers this latter inquiry to the extent that "Gen. Tyree Harris BELL, C.S.A., formerly of Sumner Co., Tenn. but now (1896) of Fresno, Cal. says: 'they were the same but quotes no authority."

Robert Harris signed will June 1745, probated Aug. 1765 in Albemarle Co., Va. naming legatees, "...son, Tyree Harris; ..." who is shown in parish records now (?) in custody of Seminary of Alexandria, Va. to have "removed out of the parish in 1758." Tyree Harris removed from N.C. and was living in Davidson Co., Tenn. in 1800 and d. there intestate in 1801, his estate being administered there in Apr. 1802 by Susannah DEW, wife of Arthur Inquirer asked if this Tyree was son of Tyree Harris, High Sheriff of Orange Co., N.C. in 1866-67, as above.

Among the old pioneers in Barren Co., Ky. formed in 1798 from Green and Warren counties) were: Tyree, Cheegle and John HARRIS and "The OLDHAMS located there on Marrowbone, Skeggs, Glovers and 'No Bob's' Creeks. A suit begun in county court of Davidson Co., Tenn. Mar. 7, 1809 against

Arthur Dew as administrator of Tyree Harris, deceased, in the right of his wife, Susannah DEW, founded on a bond signed Jan. 14, 1800 signed by Tyree Harris to convey land.

William Harris m. Madison Co., Ky. Feb. 2, 1790
Annie OLDHAM, with W. and P. Harris, bondsmen.
Tyree Harris m. Madison Co., Ky. May 28, 1803
Sarah GARLAND.

John K. Harris is recorded in 1870 Census of Berea, Madison Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Ky., 1821-22, having family and owning real estate, \$2,000. 144(1), 148, 149, 209(d), 243(1-6, 8, 8.1, 15, 28, 31), 245, 255(a, b), 282(b, f), 316(k), 339 (c)(2), (h)(1, 4), 438(30), 469(b.1), 472(a), 498(a), 573(34)(b), 574(141)(b)

K-1-1-9- Lydia Simpson, p. 8, is identified in the will of her father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p. 8, as "daughter, Lydia Tate, wife of Zachariah ("Zaccheaus") TATE "and in will of her mother, Mary (KINCHELOE) SIMPSON, K-1-1, p. 8 as " daughter, Lydia Tate ", m. Zaccheaus TATE, who rendered a claim against N.C. for "musket lost" in 1771 while serving in Capt. Nathaniel Hart's Co., is recorded in N.C. Army Accounts as due 40 pounds, 10 shillings and 4 pence for services in the N.C. line from Sept. 1, 1784 to Feb. 1, 1785 received for at Halifax, N.C. and in 1786 at Warrenton, N.C., is recorded in 1790 Census of Chatham Dist. of Hillsborough Dist., Orange Co., N.C. The will of Lydia's mother as above also made bequests to Ede, Zedekiah and Jesse TATE, all obviously her grandchildren, and children of her daughter, Nancy Simpson, who m. Waddy Tate, K-1-1-11, p. 8. 144(1), 148, 149, 245, 243(26, 27), 469(b.1), 472(b), 573(34)(b), 574(141)

K-1-1-10- Ede Simpson, p. 8, is identified in the will of her father, Richard Simpson, K-1-1, p. 8, as " daughter, Ede Nunn, wife of William NUNN", m. William NUNN, who served as Capt., b. 1744, or 73 years old by 1807, apparently "Jr", or son of William Nunn of Hillsboro (Childersburg), Orange Co., N.C. on "north side of Eno River" in 1754 and 1759, appointed Dec. 19, 1758 Justice in Commission of the Peace of Orange Co. also appointed June 10, 1765 by Lt.-Gov. Wm. Tryon also serving Nov. 1767, serving as sheriff there 1763 and 1764, who with Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2, p. 9, were given by the Gov. of Province of N.C. signed, -for issuance by them in Orange Co. 99 blanks, -for 16 military commissions, 12 letters testamentary, 2 coroner's commissions, " between Dec. 11 and 31, 1762.

William Nunn, Jr., K-1-1-10, p. 8, attended as juror Sept. 22, 1769 Superior Court at Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C., signed loyalty pledge occasioned by violence of the "Regulators" at Hillsboro in Sept. 1770; is recorded in 1790 Census of Salisbury Dist. Stokes Co., N.C. of family of males: 1, over 16 years, 3 under 16, 1 female, all white.

William Nunn was among the earliest settlers in Barren Co., Ky., -on Marrowbone, Skeggs, Glover and "No Bob" Creeks, and before 1819 had numerous small grants of land from Ky. in Barren and Cumberland counties, Ky.

K-1-1-10- Richard D. Nunn, Hawesville, Hancock Co., Ky. signed will Mar. 7, 1841, recorded there Feb. 1848 naming wife, Miranda and sons, William, James and Robert Nunn.

Continued research over the years of gathering data for this genealogical book Nunn families found were in Orange Co., N.C. and Barren Co., Ky., but very few elsewhere and efforts to correspond with Nuns or descendants were unsuccessful. 144(1), 148, 149, 191, 209(a, b), 243(7, 8, 8.1, 10, 12, 17, 22, 30, 31), 245, 339(e)(1), 469(b.1), 474(a), 573(34)(b), 574(141)(b)

K-1-1-11-Nancy Anne Simpson, p. 8, is named in the

will of her father, Richard Simpson, -and of her mother, Mary (KINCHELOE) Simpson, K-1-1, p. 8, in his, as "daughter, Nancy Tate, wife of Waddy Tate". Her mother's will also mentions 3 of her grand children, who are the children of her daughter, Nancy (SIMPSON) TATE, namely, Ede, Zedekiah and Jesse TATE. Nancy Simpson, K-1-1-11, p. 8, m. Caswell Co., N.C., 1773 Waddy TATE, b.

Va., 1751, d. Caswell Co., N.C. between Jan. 14, 1789, when he signed his will there and July Court, 1789 when his will was probated and recorded there. He was paid as Ensign 4 shillings and 6 pence per day for 77 days or 17 pounds 6 shillings and 6 pence "as shown by the pay roll of Capt. David Hart's Co. of the Orange Regt. of militia that were in the late expedition against the insurgents of this Province, N.C. 1771, as "Waddy Tate of Guilford County, N.C." was appointed by Revolutionary Congress of N.C. Monday, Nov. 25, 1776 as Ensign in 1st. Batt'n of second Batt'n ordered raised " for the aid of S.C."

Waddy Tate is listed in "Heads of Classes" in list of clothing received and receipted for in Caswell Co., N.C. Mar. 24, 1782, -list receipted for on book of A. Murphy, Major, by the 12 month recruits from Caswell Co., N.C. In Waddy's will, above referred to he names his wife, as "Anne" and "son, William, then 15 years old, or b. 1774", and referred to provisions for "other children", - not named. Deed of partition of Waddy's land, dated July 9, 1795 names his 8 children as: 1-William, 1774, 2-Ede, 3-Upham, 4-Zedekiah, 5-Jesse, 6-Richard, 7-Susannah, 8-Zachariah, 359"

K-1-1-11-1- William Tate is recorded in the 1810 and 1850 Censuses of Clark Co., Ky. with family, in 1850 as "farmer", b. N.C. 1774, owning real estate, \$7,300, wife, "Patsy", b. Va. 1785, living 1757. Ch. 1-Waddy, II, 2-Elizabeth ("Betsy"), 3-Simpson, 4-Zedekiah, II, 5-Nancy Rayburn, 6-Susannah, 7-Frances ("Fanny") George, 8-Caswell, 9-Zachariah, 10-Jefferson, 11-William, 12-Patsy Oldham, 13-John, 14-Richard, Wm. Tate, Sr. d. Clarke Co., Ky. 1857. 359, 469(a, b.1), 243(20, 25, 27), 339(b)(1), (c)(12), (h)(7), 430.1(b), 144(1), 148, 149, 245, 574(141)(b), 244a

K-1-1-11-1-1- Waddy Tate, II, m. Madison Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1820 Ruthie MILES, dau. of Daniel, who signed marriage bond. 339(h)(2).

K-1-1-11-1-8- Caswell Tate received a U.S. military pension, m. Madison Co., Ky. Apr. 3, 1846 Amanda RAYBURN, b. 1825, d. 1860, dau. of James, who signed their marriage bond. Ch. 1-Shelby, Mar. 9, 1852. 339(h)(7), 359.

K-1-1-11-1-8- - Shelby Tate lived in Ky., Mo. and Tex. m. 1877 Martha V. CLEM, b. 1854 d. 1895. Ch. 1-Marie, Aug. 10, 1888, d. Columbia Mo. Nov. 13, 1937. Shelby d. 1901. 359.

K-1-1-11-1-11- William Tate m. Fayette Co., Ky. Oct. 6, 1831 Melinda FITZGERALD, with Susan Fitzgerald as bondsman 339(c)(12).

K-1-1-11-1-13- John Tate m. Ch. 1-5. He d. 359.

K-1-1-11-1-14- Richard Tate m. Ch. 1-7, Richard d. 359

K-1-1-11-3-Upham Tate is identified as dau. of Waddy and Nancy Anne (SIMPSON) Tate, K-1-1-11, p. 8, in deed partitioning lands of the estate of her father, Waddy Tate among his 8 children, July 9, 1795 in which his "daughter, Upham" is called "wife of Simeon CARLISLE". 359, 469(f).

K-1-1-11-9- - , or K-1-1-11- - - Col. William

Tate m. 1798 Mary BOWMAN. Ch. 1-John D. Jan 5, -50-
 1799, 2-Samuel C., Jan, 30, 1801, 3-Elizabeth Ade-
 line, Mar. 25, 1804, 4-Mary Louisa, Apr. 10, 1810,
 5-Margaret Allison, Nov. 13, 1812, 6-
 Robert McDowell, Aug. 17, 1814, 7-Eliza,
 8-William, 359.
 K-1-1- - - 2- Samuel C. Tate m. Elizabeth TATE,
 cousins. Ch. - Junius C., 359.
 K-1-1- - - 2-1- Junius C. Tate served as cap-
 tain, lived at Hickory Grove, N.C. 359.

K-1-2- Cornelius Kincheloe, p. 7, is the oldest known American-born Kincheloe for whom a public record of date of birth has been found. It is in the official register of North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. as occurring there Oct. 8, 1721/3, there recorded as "son of John and Elizabeth Kincheloe" K-1, pp. 6 and 7, included in the parish register from 1672-1800. His life from early childhood, his property, transactions and services, public and private, were in original Stafford (now Prince William) Co., Va. unless otherwise stated. He was listed there, in Dettingen Parish, - for tithables in 1747, vestryman Quantico Church within the period 1745-85, or later, as resident of Dettingen parish July 12th (22nd), 1749 signed deed for 100 pounds, in Va. money to his step-father, Edward EMMS, K-1, p. 7, for 215 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run at the dividing corner to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p. 7, signed with said Daniel, his brother, July 24, 1749 agreement to division of land willed them by their father, John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6 and 7, official record made there July 27, 1752 of the age of Boatwain, a slave boy 12 years old, belonging to said Cornelius, appointed by the Crown as county surveyor, then a vast domain. A close election there contested and heard by committee of the Va. House of Burgess reported by the committee Friday, Dec. 3, 1762 reads:

"It appears ... that Cornelius Kincheloe who voted for petitioner, Henry Peyton, at said election, held 341 acres of land, which was devised to him by the will of his father, John Kincheloe, dated Mar. 16, 1746 on condition that he should succeed in his suit in the General Court, with Col. William Fitzhugh, and if not, he should have one-half of the land he lived on; that the said suit in court was determined in Kincheloe's favor.

It further appears that the said Kincheloe before the election had agreed to sell the said land to one Davis who had been put in possession thereof, but had not executed any conveyance for the same.

Resolved, That in the opinion of the committee, the said Cornelius Kincheloe has a good right to vote for Burgess at said election."

* Cornelius was serving as surveyor Mar. 16, 1767: took deed Sept. 24, 1764 from George FOOTE and wife, Margaret (KINCHELOE), K-1-10, p. 387 of Fauquier Co., Va. to lands which she had inherited under the will of her father, John Kincheloe, K-1, 6 and 7, ("215 acres where their mother, Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) (KINCHELOE) EMMS now lives"), witnessed Nov. 30, 1766 will of Robert Mathis, probated Feb. 23, 1767 in Fauquier Co., Va., signed bond for title to land to George Calvert July 5, 1768, was paid in 1782 by Va. a "Public Claim" 3 pounds and 15 shillings for 225 No. 1 beef used by Va. militia in Revolutionary War, signed deeds, Jan. 28 and Nov. 2, 1781, the latter to John Wilkinson for 230 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run of the John Creel tract received from Proprietors in 1724 and 2 acres held by Kincheloe on warrant from the

Proprietors, as a resident of Dettingen Parish took deed from John and Milly (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1, p. 55, for 100 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run being part of "the moiety given to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p. 50 by will of his father, John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 6 and 7, of the John Creel tract from the Proprietors, was on tax-payers list for 530 acres in 1784, signed deed to Ruth Dove? Apr. 13, 1786 for 119 acres, - to Robert Howson Hooe for 145 acres, Sept. 2, 1789, to Wileman Kincheloe for 19 acres, Mar. 19, 1790, to William McDaniel Jan. 28, 1791 for 115 acres, - all the tract he holds on the south side of Powell's Run, conveyed Jan. 19 and 20, 1737 by George Calvert to John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6 and 7, - in Dixie Ward Survey, joined John Kincheloe, K-1-1, p. 55 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, p. 59, to convey Jan. 21, 1791 to Robert Howson Hooe land on the west side of Brushy Run where a spring branch empties into it, - on lines of Thomas BIRD and Benjamin TALBOT, is named in power of attorney signed in Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Aug. 22, 1810 by Thomas Stribling, Jr., husband of Nancy Ann KINCHELOE sister of said Cornelius relative to settlement of her share in the estates of their parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1, pp. 6 and 7. Corenlus Kincheloe m.

, the name of his wife not being found, nor a list of his children. Some references indicate "heirs" as including Susan, Mary, "Becky" and others, and references to a Margaret and a Wileman Kincheloe as his "children" seem to have some support. 106, 148, 149, 218(g) (1, 9), 229(g), 290* K-1-2-1- Wileman Kincheloe m. Mary KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-4, p. 57, dau. of John and Milly (BUTLER) Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, p. 55 148.
 K-1-2-2- Margaret Kincheloe sold interest

Cornelius Kincheloe owned in Union Mills, held by him jointly with PYE to Daniel B Hector and Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-1 to 3, pp. 105-107 502(40), (*477(a), 512(1, 7, 8, 11, 17, 26, 32, 32.1, 38, 43, 45.1, 45.2, 46, 47, 111, 127), 514(26), 517(46) * 573(1, 29)(a), 574(125)(b)

K-1-3- Daniel Kincheloe, p. 7, is the second oldest American-born Kincheloe for whom a public record of birth has been found. It is in the official register from 1672-1800 kept by the North Farnham Parish, Richmond (formerly Old Rapahannock) and parent counties, Va. and reads: "Born, Daniel Kincheloe, son of John and Elizabeth Kincheloe, Jan. 8, 1723/4." SEE Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50. His life from early childhood was spent in Prince William (formerly Stafford) Co., Va. and all activities of his hereinafter recited may be understood as in Prince William county unless otherwise stated. He was on the list of tithables for Dettingen parish in 1747, signed deed July 12, 1749 to Edward EMMS his step-father, for 215 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run, at corner of Daniel's land, signed July 24, 1749 'consent' to division of land which he and brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, claimed under will of their father, John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6 and 7, signed as surety on bond John Lambert May 28, 1753, appointed by the Governor of the Colony deputy sheriff of county, which then included present Fairfax, Fauquier Loudon and Arlington counties and Alexandria, Va.

He qualified by making bond as such to the Crown July 5, 1759, Isaac DAVIS, K-1-4, p. 110 and Howson Hooe signing as sureties on his bond July 28, 1759, took oath of office May 24, 1761 prescribed by Act of Parliament as